

Kryon



The New Beginning (2002 and Beyond)

Kryon
Book Nine

KRYON

9



THE NEW BEGINNING

Lee Carroll

2000 AND BEYOND

Free translation by Anita M., Susan P., Jamie N. - Group Lightworkers

Translated by Anita Manasse, Jamie Noel, Susana Peralta and Camilla Zorzi

THE NEW BEGINNING

PROLOGUE

Writer ...

Greetings to readers of the series of Kryon and also those who are just beginning the experience of Kryon. This is the ninth book and perhaps the deepest of the series in regards to fit the new paradigm of energy on Earth.

It is important to give a brief explanation for those not familiar with all the information from Kryon. He (we refer to Kryon with a masculine pronoun simply for convenience) is a non Angeliqueca ... an assistant of the Earth and not an energy that has been a human on the planet ever. Its purpose is to explain how things are changing, how things work and also to honor and celebrate the human experience. Each message contains instructions and explanations of what is happening. Each parable is about us. Each pipeline is uplifting, loving and helpful.

Many feel it is very strange that a human being channeled messages from an angelic being. Although its angels have been told to humans throughout the spiritual history recorded, if a report today he's talking to angels and entities that somehow puts it in the "scary group." I often wonder how it will look in 100 years. Will it become holy and acceptable to then?

In a way, historical events, no matter how unreal seem, are often fully accepted as spiritual history. The current experiences exactamenyou the same kind, often put you in the asylum. I guess human nature is well and discard everything that does not have the stamp of approval of historic importance.

For me, Kryon has given us the impression to the energy needed in which we are now. Any information leading to our millennium more recent developments of the last year we were given as clues, especially as parables and metaphorical numerological energy, ready to be interpreted.

Twelve years ago, *Kryon Book One, The End Times*, Kryon told us that we had changed the paradigm of the future of Earth. We avoided the Armageddon as prophesied and went to the potential of a new consciousness on the planet ... one of great promise. He noted that the Earth's magnetic grid would change to accommodate new skills and said that all wars in the days to come tend to be tribal (seem to be.)

Then he said that up to one cient of the population of the earth should go to achieve all this, hardly a pleasant fact. (*Kryon Book One*.) Remember that statement about the future?

"... Most end and will return with new powers. Also, the transition to this new era of self-determination and to be full of changes. Things do not remain the same for none of you ... "

He also gave us the date 1999, saying that this was the time when we could have a leader creates unbalancedndo chaos (*Kryon Book One*.) This could have been referring to Bosnia or what happened recently, 11.9. All this occurred in the first Kryon book more than a decade ago.

Indeed, communism itself fell in the late '80s and there was no nuclear war. The timeline for Armageddon as prophesied happened and many were aware that we had taken a new direction, one that nobody had foreseen.

As these books were displayed in the new millennium, Kryon gave us a lot of personal information and methods to find the divinity within. We always said that peace on Earth began with individual work and invited us to change our DNA. In the books we often spoke of the intensity of the 11:11, when humans gave permission to change the order predicted. Then came the *Book Eight, The last Passing the Marker*.

As indicated earlier, the *Kryon Book Eight* probably gave us more information sobre what we are experiencing now than any other. Kryon told us that in times to come there would be more hesitant, more people "sit on the fence." This meant that attitudes could be more "intermediate" about what was happening on the planet, what would this old versus new.

Kryon said that many "would be torn from the fence. He also said a "clean and jerk back" of apparent stability and peace and even predicted the potential of Israel uprising in 2000 (*Book Eight Kryon*.) Also used the term *spiritual rage* for the first time and also mentioned that we were ready for a battle between old and new. He said: "There be shocked and surprised if the war ends. In fact, in some cases, the battle has just begun. "

I think we all shocked and dismayed by the events of 11.9. For America this is a new measuring point ... a place in time where many will see the end or beginning. You do not have to be New Age or metaphysical to see the profound power that created this event in our society. Many are calling the "Pearl Harbor" of this generation and from now on, events in American history today will be seen as "before and after the 11.9". Even the date itself has become an icon, an abbreviation of grief, horror, anger, change and perhaps indescribable promise.

Although there was a psychic telephone consultation or a tabloid newspaper that predijese, many asked if during the last decade Kryon gave some indication that perhaps we were on our way to that kind of change. Now I feel that the 11.9 was on the radar screen of our potential since 1987. We are now beginning to understand the meaning of our experience 11:11, in which humanity has asked us if we gave permission group to mobilize the Earth to the next level (as described in *Books One, Three, Six and Seven of Kryon.*) Helpedor to create this tragedy? We have really given permission for it collectively? This question is very difficult to do. It is very hard to see ... we could all have spiritual responsibility, cellular, for what happened.

In August, a few weeks before the tragedy of 11.9, channeling Kryon in Vancouver referred to the global unity (reprinted in Chapter 6 of this book.) Listen to what Kryon said about the United States:

"The U.S. is now in its period of mayor learning. Things can not remain the same. They honored those who understand that major changes are underway. Major changes in all these places will be the old versus the new. We are here to tell that man who sits here and reads these words is that which can change this. Can not remain as is. The potential for more creative changes intense came in the year of the three "(2001)

I personally feel that there were signs all the time rspectrum to the potential of our permission 11:11 that resulted in the event of 11.9. I have been told that there is no predestination. Instead, there are "potential manifested." Since there is no future for the Spirit (God) and no past, then the very idea of the predictions is questionable. But the prophets cooperate with our idea of linear time and still give them. They are, therefore, giving potential, not absolute. To Kryon (an assumption which is given later in this book), everything isto the "now." What happens is a potential waiting to be expressed or not, and is an energy that takes place in our reality ... in our linear time frame ... which is based on a combination of past and future intentions. We control it completely.

Along with many others, got the facts below on the Internet right after the disaster. It's a short list of the obvious "onces synchronicity." Coincidence? Look at it well.

The synchronicity of the onces

- (1) Date attack: 11.9 is $1 + 1 + 9 = 11$
- (2) September 11 is day number 254 of the year: $2 + 5 + 4 = 11$
- (3) After the September 11th 111 days remaining until year end.
- (4) 119 is the area code for Iraq / Iran: $1 + 1 + 9 = 11$ (the date is also written in Spanish and the Europeans.
- (5) The Twin Towers, standing side by side, are similar to number 11.
- (6) The first plane hitting the towers was Flight 11.
- (7) The State of New York was the eleventh state added to the Union
- (8) New York City: 11 letters
- (9) Afghanistan: 11 letters
- (10) The Pentagon: 11 letters
- (11) Ramzi Yousef: 11 letters (convicted of orchestrating the bombing of the World Trade Center andn 1993)
- (12) Flight 11 had 92 passengers on board: $9 + 2 = 11$
- (13) Flight 77 had 65 passengers on board: $6 + 5 = 11$
- (14) *The deadeyears in the Twin Towers including firefighters and police joined 2801 = 11 (NT)*

Those in the metaphysics always look at the numbers ... forever. Consider this: The only two numbers that were defined and explained in Kryon Book One in 1989 were **eleven** and **nine**! The information was related to the completion and permission. Now it is becoming clear what that means. Also remember this. The number of the beast "was given as $666 = 18 = 9$. Could it be that quand we were also seeing a veiled prophesied in Scripture? The nine represents completion. Remember that most of the scriptures are written in metaphors. According to the author Gregg Braden, even the prophet Isaiah said that we had the ability to change the future.¹ I think we just do it.

Kryon said now that through human choice have chosen to move the process to create unity on the planet ... that this tragedy will be seen by lto history as the juncture for global change. Therefore, from this perspective, we glimpse how, from now on, unimaginable things could happen-that the nations could come together and form coalitions to agree on what "civilization on Earth" will and will not allow "that millions have been have been "plucked out of the fence" through spiritual rage and will have to decide one way or another to what energy is going to join or not.

September 30 was in a fourrto hotel when I saw on TV two interviews at different times on different stations. One was with the Secretary of State Colin Powell. The other was with the king of Jordan, His Majesty King Abdullah II. During these separate interviews, both men said exactly the same phrase: *"It's time to get off the fence"*. I almost fell off my chair! Here were the exact words of Kryon taking place in current events. This is not the first time.

Today we are seeing the energy that hasKryon block again and again and was published during the last decade for all to read it. Now that this new energy start, and it is our own creation and free will, we will make

¹ The Isaiah Effect - The Isaiah Effect (decoding the lost science of prayer and prophecy) by Gregg Braden

that elusive phrase ... the eventual creation of the New Jerusalem. Kryon also said these words over and over again, "*How will the Jews, the Earth will*". Are we starting to see maybe how it all fits together?

In Israel in 2000 I was on stage during my conference time evening and I told the audience something that I was given by Kryon. I said nothing productive to happen to your situation "*reach zero (draw to zero.)*" Honestly, I do not understand what that phrase meant. Then I received many questions and e-mail from Israel about the exact meaning of those words. Did that mean a total war in its region? Did it mean annihilation? I did not know. Only after the 11.9 fully understand that "*to zero*" Meant "*zero*" (*ground zero.*) Nadie ... not one person at the meeting felt that the phrase would eventually have concerning an event in Manhattan in the United States. It is now clear.

If you have the *Kryon Book Eight*, give him a look at the ISBN number (the computer code that is in the back of the book.) ISBN numbers are randomly generated and given to the publishers for the classification of the book industry to identify published papers. Its purpose is to control inventory and identification of the industry. The first part of an ISBN number is the "master number" of the editor and is always the same. The last two fields represent the unique identifier number of the book ... or, for a metaphysical, are the energy of the book. The number identifying the particular *Kryon Book Eight, Passing the Marker*, Is 11.9. Coincidence? Maybe. But how many matches on these numbers are necessary before we admit that perhaps we are giving messages? When I did the compaginación end of the book, look at what fell Random page information of 11.9 in this book in its English edition (182). Numerologically, that drops to 11. Now look what page completed (189). That comes down to 9!

What's next? We still have free choice. Suddenly, however, we must decide if we wallow in the old ways or land clean up our act. We have until 2012, according to Kryon. Whatever our energies then, will our "seal of intent" for humanity.

I said it before. Someday I will go home. When it does, I hope to meet with thousands of our family who lost 11.9. I want to say that what they did made a difference for hundreds of millions on Earth, for their future children and for the universe. Then I want to hug them one by one and sing a song of heroes ... one with lyrics on the 11:11 ... the day when humans decided what they really wanted on Earth and took control to create.

What's in This Book

This book is organized into sections on what happened before and after the experience of 11.9. Just as the last book was organized before and after the turn of the millennium, it has a similar configuration, but for entirely different reasons. As in the past, most of this book is the transcript of live channels around the world.

Just for Kids: No best way to start a book with humor and fun. Here is a pipeline from the past (believed lost) of Bernie the Bird! This is one of the only pipeline faced children and given specially for the kids (but really for all of us). Introducing the story of Bernie, the bird that was afraid to fly. Was first presented at the *Sedona Journal of Emergence* in 2001. It was originally channeled in 1998 in Dallas, Texas. I'm glad we found!

The Chapters 1 to 7 pipes present before the incident of 11.9.

Chapters 8 to 13 Pipes have given 11.9 after the incident until April 2002.

Chapter 14 represents the real questions from readers, which originally published in the online journal of *Kryon In The Spirit*.

Chapter 15 is a short article by Jan Tober on expanded consciousness. Did you feel "stuck" at some time or really called attention to you in the crowd because they vibrate at a higher level? If so, are not alone. *Rainbow Filter* may be the solution to become "invisible."

Chapter 16 is a real life story of Fete and Clement, two Lightworkers that tell the amazing story of their escape from Africa. There is a story of trust and faith in the Spirit and emotional tribute to what happens when you use your gifts of intuition and light. This was performed live in Montreal in 2001 Kryon conference given by the hosts Marc and Martine Vallée.

As I write this Preface, I invite you to our website. It is very good, with a brand new electronic journal that is free for all. It was designed and edited by Barbara and graphics professionals Rob Harris. It became a favorite for many Lightworkers who visited him last year. According to our automatic diagnosis of the site, more than 12,000 visitors per day are recorded in this newly designed site. Besides the new journal, there are pipes (of course), a chat, an area to search for other like-minded about people and books, a complete program of all our upcoming events and more. The philosophy of our website is not to be invasive. We do not track our visitors, not ask for money (ever) take no mail addresses or names and there is nothing to join. We just want you to feel free to visit, read, explore and go with the feeling of love of family. Simple.

We contribuyendo to the Electronic Journal regularly, myself, Jan Tober (co-founder of the Kryon work and my partner present in the major seminaries in the world), Todd Ovokaitys, Peggy Phoenix Dubro, our editor Barbra Harris and many others who are writing articles on science, pets, law, humor, astrology, crop circles, energy work and (of course) the Indigo Children. In addition, the magazine offers topical questions and updates and responses from Kryon, news and an excellent album of photos taken in all of our great seminars.

Go to [www.kryon.com] for this experience.

Here's something else that some of you may not have noticed. Do you need to really wait a full year or more for the latest channeling Kryon? The answer is no.

Each month, a publication called *The Sedona Journal of Emergence* (The Journal of Emergency Sedona) brings the latest channeling Kryon. So you can have the best of both worlds. Every month you can read the latest channeling Kryon and then, when it published a book like this can have the best all in one place, often with my commentary scattered through them all.

On the Web Site for The Sedona Journal of Emergence is: [www.sedonajo.com].

Dear reader, once again I am filled with joy at being able to bring information and compassionate words of love beautiful angel named Kryon. This work of a decade, nature does not evangelizedora, is to present concepts, not doctrines. It goes beyond organized spirituality and invites them to "peel the onion" of duality to discover the heart of the divinity in every one of you. His intention is not to compete with organized religion, but to offer extensions and greater understanding of the human spirit. It is a message of empowerment (*Empowerment*) for the human race and the individual.

Who is he? Is the person whose eyes are on this page. Thanks for your support.

Lee Carroll

N.T.: When Kryon, in your message, talks *intention* e *intentor*, makes sense to put the intention in what we do. We decided not to use the term *intent*.

"BERNIE, THE BIRD"

Kryon channeled by Children

"Bernie, the bird who was afraid to fly"

Channeling Live, Dallas, Texas, 1998

For Kids of All Ages

Lee Carroll

In recent years many have asked me if it was possible to have a Kryon channeling Childs. Since the whole issue of the Indigo Children are first published in a book of Kryon (*Kryon Book Six, In Partnership with God*), It seemed fitting that Kryon could and wanted to do so.

Therefore, for those who asked, we present one of the two pipelines Kryon were recorded and transcribed that when we were kids at a seminar in Texas a few years ago. In this case, the room was filled with children whose ages ranged from three to twelve years. AdditionThere were a couple of creatures and some parents and elders also wanted to come! The presentation begins with my introduction and then Kryon speaks directly to children. Was first published in The Sedona Journal of Emergence in 2001. She was buried in a closet all these years and only recently discovered and transcribed.

Lee speaking live ...

Hi, guys! Welcome, all you children. I see that the youngest is two months old and the oldest is about 74. Do not raise your hand if you are the greatest, I know who you are! (Laughs). This is an unusual event. Before I only did this once and I imagine that eventually will be the case that this particular pipe was cut one day publish a book. But if we make one of these a year, will take decades to compile a book! (Laughs)

If you are here and are between 9 and 20 years, I apologize because they had to come to the channeling of children, because we all know that you are no longer boys, do not es true? (Wink, wink). But this really is for

us all, but the kids are here just for this. (A child in the audience screams. Lee pauses and looks at the child.) Sometimes I feel just like you! But I can not do that! Adults do not let me.

Well, this is just for kids. I do not know if you know what a pipe, but not creepy or weird, because even *you* sometimes do, just do not. I know I do! It is when they talk to their angels and get answers. Some of you even see the angels, but do not tell adults about it. This is what happens now, I am Lee Carroll. That is my name and I will reunite with an angel called *Kryon*. May not see the angel wings and no large or things like that, but I will close my eyes and we will have a special message for you from a special angel. Probably heard the name before *Kryon* Because why are all these adults sitting heret with you. In fact, they brought them to you here. But this time is for you, so pretend that they are not in the room. This has to do with the special angel Kryon and special message just for you. You do not have to close their eyes when I do. In fact, you do not have to do anything but invite you to just watch and listen. Kryon When you arrive, there may be a story for you ... see what happens.

(All is still.)

Greetings, whichridos mine, and small, really I am Kryon of Magnetic Service!

Do not let that confuse, because in reality I'm an angel and there's something in me that is not the same for you as for the adults. It's because I was never a human being, ever! Although it is difficult to explain, this means I have some of the feelings of a child. That also means I can understand what they are thinking. This allows me to love them and help them better!

Before beginning Our Historyia, we talk to those who are a little older than you, who are also in this room and those who are reading the words on a page to be printed someday. Be patient for a moment as we speak to them. Then we will begin our history.

For those of you, my dear, you are no longer children but who can remember when they were a few years ago, we remind you: Do you remember when they were little and watched the adults? Maybe they sawgo in adults than we ever spoke because he was too intimate, but I know what I thought at the time. You watched the adults and said to themselves: *"I do not want to be like adults because they lost their joy! Do not laugh. They do not know how to play."*

So the message to you is this: Do not miss the joy of the child, for the joy of youngsters who feel this is beautiful! It is the catalyst for the enlightenment! The joy can be retained forever. You can play yet! It is a precious time for you, but it's time to be able to forget the fun too. It's your choice.

There is a saying used by adults who are more or less like this: *As a child, talked and thought like a child, but when I grew up, threw away childish things.* 'Now I say, "Do not throw away childish things! Hold the joy that will always be there and is the secret to finding the invisible angel within you. "

Now let the little ones. Now I talk like an angel and I have a message that even the most heard before. Do you know, guys, that angels never grow up? It's the truth! They always have the same age. The highest angels are great and think they are angels who grew up, but it is not. They are always children in big bodies. They always have the same age. It is a kind of secret, but I think you know all about, is not it? We have more to say and it is this: There's an angel with you all the time. Did you know? I would say, "I never saw my angel. What do you mean, Kryon? "I say.

I know a story about a creature that also had the same problem. He used to say: "I never saw anything, so how do I know it's there?" Is a story about things that are not as they are exactly for you. This angel, Kryon, you are talking about at this moment, is also a *child* and knows how to tell these stories with the help of my partner, Lee, who did not grow! (Laughs)

We would like to tell the story of Bernie, a bird who was afraid of flying. We want to tell the story of how it happened, because it is a wonderful story, told again and see the land of the birds. All the birds remember Bernie, the bird who was afraid of flying.

Bernie grew up in a nest extremely high. Maybe you know how they are taught to fly the birds. It is spectacular, but it also gives a little scary, because Mom and Dad birds, bird when the babies are ready, the thrustingan smoothly out of the nest when they do not look! Did you know? The birds fall, of course, but soon realize somehow know they have to spread their wings begin to beat them and in doing so, suddenly the wind will lift and go up there! It is quite difficult to fall after deploying the wings to fly, but Mom and Dad can teach birds not to fly the nest. Think! Do not fly much in a small nest!

Well, Bernie wanted nothing to do con this process. Bernie saw when he pushed his sister out of the nest early one morning, saw her fall and fall and fall and fall. At the last possible second, his sister spread his wings and beat like crazy. And finally flew! But he thought Bernie had nearly crashed into the ground before they know what to do Bernie and frightened him. He did not want anything to do with flying! Bernie said: "There is no reason to have to make it fly. There is something wrong with the whole system. "

"Bernie convBobbie gums to his brother that the whole business of flying was stupid. Bobbie did not want anything to be trained to fly either, so he went to see his mom to tell her. Bobbie told him he did not want to fly because he was scared and not really needed, as the nest was great and he wanted to stay there. Mom looked a long time and suddenly pushed him out of the nest! Bobbie fell and fell and rolled just off the wings and beat and beat and went.

Bernie saw all this. He was the young, because he was born at least two minutes after everyone else, and knew it was coming. He thought to himself: *I do not care if my sister and brother went through this. Nobody is going to push me out of this nest because I have no reason to fly. This is not for me!* Bernie had to devise a plan.

One night while everyone was sleeping, Bernie found a string. It was something his dad had brought to the nest to help sustain them. Sometimes, when building a nest, combine all clearare things to make it stronger, and had a string buried in the sticks and straw were the nest. Bernie decided to tie one end of the string to its leg and the other end to the stable part of the nest so that if his mother pushed him out when he's not expecting it, fell only about nine inches and the saving of the fall. (Children laugh.) Was a good plan!

The problem was that Bernie had not gone to any scout camp, so I did not really know how to tie knots of bird! However, he did the best he could, made a knot that he thought would work and hid it carefully staying clear of her mother when she was around. As expected, the next night, when he was asleep, his mother threw him out of the nest!

It worked! Fell and the line endured. Bernie was there, hanging under nine inches in the air. It was dark and Mom, thinking that Bernie was down, flapping their wings and learning to fly, went back to sleep. Bernie is thatDó hanging there in silence, thinking how smart he was. He climbed the rope with his beak and went back to bed in warm place. I was very happy not having to fall and fly like his sister and brother. And he slept.

The next morning, when Mom woke up and saw Bernie there in the nest, with cord and all, and said: "Bernie! What are you doing here?" She (the peak) said the line that Bernie had forgotten to remove his leg. I was very worried. "I think it is hnow that Daddy takes over," he cried. "He'll talk to you about all this."

Bernie thought to himself: *What an idiot I was! I forgot to pull my string! Now Daddy is going to intrude. Ufa!*

By the way, Dad returned to the nest just in time. It was a very large bird with a lot of feathers. Bernie was a little afraid of her father for being so big. But Dad was a loving father and asked Bernie, "Bernie, what happens? All the birds fly. Look around here. All are flying. It's a bird thing and you have to learn! Why do not you want to fly? Why?"

Bernie thought for a moment. "I have fear, Daddy."

"Why do you fear?" Asked the father to Bernie. "Look at your sister, your brother, me, your mother ... all of us fly. Look around. Your friends will fly ... birds fly, Bernie. You are a bird. "

"I have fear, Daddy, because there is nothing there! Said the air is going to support the wings. It is invisible. And almost no work either. Did you see my brother and my sister when they fell? Most do not succeed!

The father thought for a moment. "Although you can not see air, Bernie, he is placed under your wings. All you have to do is spread their wings all the way down and the air will hold you up. That's how we flew all. It is invisible, but it's there. "

"That's just magic," said Bernie, "the air is not visible. I can say that there is air because you can not see. Is not there. Perhaps the magic work for you and mom and my brother and my sibsana, but I have to see before believe. The air is invisible. How do I know I cheat? I do not know how you fly, but no air because I can not see me. "

Bernie paused, then continued: "Daddy, I decided. Look, what I have to fly? I would like to start a new race of birds called *Bird Walker*. (Risas) "Why do I have to be like everyone else? Walk down the tree, find a worm and then walk up the tree. I'll have a nice life. Findé a wife *Bird Walker* somewhere. We children *Bird Walker*. Grow a new breed. One day look back and say, "This was the beginning of the great race called *Bird Walker*.

Bernie's father looked for a long time and muttered to himself: "Bird Walker?" He rolled his eyes. "Well Bernie, I think it's time for you to see Sigg.

"Who is Sigg?" Bernie asked hesitantly.

"Well, is the doctor of the flock, the doctor's brain." (Laughter.) "We will have qSigg bring ue to see you. But, Bernie, when the bird brain doctor comes, as it is very sensitive, make no mistake and call doctor *bird brain* *. (Laughter.) "Be sure to call the doctor bird brain. No doctor wants to be told doctor bird brain. "*(Laughter)

"Dad, no matter what I say Dr. Sigg. Nobody can convince me that the air is real. I can not see. "

Then it happened. That late at night, while Bernie was asleep, his mother approached him quietly ylentamente began to gnaw the rope is still used to be safe. Then he threw out of the nest! Things happened very fast. He fell and fell and it was a horrible experience! I was very scared. Was frozen with fear. Looked at the bark pass at full speed and saw that the ground was coming. He thought to himself: *"I have to spread their wings, but I think in the air. I can not believe it because it is not real, I can not see. I can not do it! "*

Of course, it spread its wings. Was directlyto the ground and knew he would nail the first pick and end up like a stick in the ground ... With straight legs in the air! 'd End up frozen in the ground, staring beak. No one could take it out and would like a statue of a bird! (Laughter) What a nightmare that was!

Gasp, gasp ...

In the morning, Bernie woke up as usual. As expected, there was the doctor bird brain. Sigg had arrived on time.

"Good morning, Bernie," Sigg said.

"Good morning, Mr. Bird Brain Doctor.

"It's Bird Brain Doctor," Sigg said. "Do not forget, son."

"Okay, Dr. Bird's Brain."

"Bernie!" Said the doctor.

"Sorry, sorry," said Bernie ... but did not feel anything. (Children laugh).

"Bernie, what are you afraid?" The doctor asked sincerely.

Bernie began his chant again. "I can not believe in the air. Neither I can see. I know you all are flying ... flap, flap, flap. Bernie" was mocking the flight. "Only that's not good para me because I have to see! Mr. Doctor Bird Brain ... sir. "

Sigg he frowned at Bernie again before its deliberate failure to speak. Bernie was having fun. He knew that Dr. Sigg did not like to call him *Doctor Bird Brain* However, each time he addressed him, saying "Doctor Bird Brain, Mr.. " That made it sounded better.

Sigg told Bernie, "Bernie, you're scared because you can not see air. But what you really fear? "

"Well, Doctor Brainor bird, sir. I have fear of falling and kill me on the floor, which seems to happen very quickly when the birds fall from their nests. I have fear! "Bernie thought it was a stupid question and answered it a bit stupid too.

"What exactly makes a bird dropping?" Sigg said his young student.

"Well, uh, I guess it is by gravity," said Bernie.

"Hmmm. Gravity. "Sigg paused. "You know, Bernie, you can not see the really serious, is not it?"

"Bernie thought for a moment. "Well, no. I can not see the seriousness. "

"But you believe in gravity, Bernie?" Show me the gravity. "

Bernie thought, then spoke. "Well, I can not show the severity. If you jump from the nest, I'll fall and kill me. Ja, ja. This is gravity. "Bernie was proud to have answered that question difficult.

"That's right, exactly!" Said the doctor. "You can try it there as you jump from the nest. Bernie, you can prove that air exists when jumping from the nest because is there like gravity. Can not you see, but really is there. "

Bernie did not like the turn the conversation was taking. Moreover, Sigg completed the orientation session and then went ... taking flight as he did. But instead of jumping back and fly, Sigg Bernie yelled as he jumped out of the nest pretending to plummet.

"Gravity, Bernie!" Shouted Sigg falling down into a tailspin. "Air, Bernie!" Sigg said wings to straighten totalment extended. Then he flew away gently. You could hear the Doctor Bird Brain singing as he walked away ... "Both are invisible ... both are real. "

Bernie stood still for a long time. He thought and thought. Finally, he said: "You know, the bird brain doctor is right. Just because I can not see it really does not mean it's not there. Gravity is always there. Perhaps the air too. In reality, that's what I have for fear. I will not know for sure until you intenyou. "

"Sigg, the bird brain doctor, Bernie had told him it was interesting that there was something you could not see, like gravity, but you knew it was there, and you could die from the fall. But he said that Bernie could not believe something that was wonderful as flying air using invisible. Bernie knew that in reality he was afraid of gravity! Perhaps the invisible air was something like the invisible gravity, but do you save? Bernie decided to fly the next day. Be brave and told all the birds of the forest and the other nests. I told all the kids who were watching birds, "I'll do it!"

The next day, Bernie stood on the edge of the nest. Many gathered, since the entire population nests Bernie knew the problem. It seemed that every time the bird brain doctor visiting a bird, the whole group knew. That's a story for another time.

Bernie stood. Again I tonuncio to everyone it was time to trust the invisible thing called AIR! He talked for a long time on trust and the things invisible, and then with great courage and ceremony, was launched into thin air and began the plunge from the nest!

Immediately, Bernie was found dangling nine inches from the nest. He had forgotten to untie the rope! (Laughter) Bernie was very embarrassed and humiliated. The whole forest was laughing! Even the birds were not were laughing. The timetions and the squirrels too! I could hear the woods resound with the words: "*The Bird walker ... Big Bird walker!* Bernie knew then what he had said had spread everywhere. I had to fix it.

He returned to climb the rope, cut, sucked that thing again called invisible air and looked around. The forest was quiet again. As you know, baby birds do not do that for themselves. Typically, they are caught in their sleep and thrown out chen not expect it. Never do that for themselves. Somehow, the other birds knew they were seeing something different. Somehow the adults recalled that it was like the first time. Bernie, the reluctant flyer, founder of the new race called "*Bird Walker*" Was about to blow itself out of the nest ... this time without the cord.

And he went down. Fear took hold of Bernie as he fell to the ground as plummet. This was not a dream. This time it was real! While watching Bernie H owor was flying next to the bark of the tree and the ground was coming at full speed, he heard an inner voice saying: *The wings! Spread the wings!*

"I'm scared! I have fear, "he shouted Bernie mentally. Then, finally, as had his sister and brother in the last minute deployed these short and stubby wings that had never been used and began waving. Of course, that invisible support system called air was responsible for the rest. The magic of flight was good to his mother and father and sister and brother came over him. He felt the rise and there was up!

Bernie could not get enough. He flew all day. He flew and flew. He flew as high as he could until he got tired wings and then held the thing that he saw and that everyone called AIR. He slid around the trees and shouted: "Look, I'm flying!" As if no other bird had flown before! They all clapped for Bernie, not because he was flying, but for the courage Bird had done himself.

It is a simple story, is not it? It's funny to think of Bernie and his trust in the unseen. Now we'll say what this means to all of you. Some already know, is not it? Small, there is an angel with you now. There is an angel

who was born with you and you can talk whenever you want. Angel is a very friendly and loves. Has the mind of a child or even know how they think. She is an angel who loves to play with the juguetes they play with you and that will grow with you as you grow. She is an angel that is always available and can help at all times.

Now some of you may say, "I see no angel!" Is because it is invisible, as the air was invisible to Bernie. We may add that this angel lift them invisible, even when in trouble, even when they are sad and things are not going well. This is the angel that sustains them with an invisible energy when are falling in the dark to be afraid. We want you to remember this because this angel child will be with you forever. It's beautiful. It is invisible, but like Bernie discovered, is very, very real.

May want to know more about your angel. Just ask! Although you may not be able to see or hear like a real person, the emotion of love and friendship of the angel will be the thing "real" test is here!

Are you an adult here? Where was the angel child? Are you still with you or I have rejected to grow? "He laughed with the story of Bernie? Maybe it's time to find out, because they never left. It's yours for life and you love to go out to play. In reality, then this is a story for adults, it is fear that has the adult, not the child. It is the fear of one who does not want to leave the nest of the intellect and the apparent reality to fly to the heights of being a child again ... to play again and feel the joy of believing in the unseen.

And it is!

Kryon

CHAPTER 1

THE CATALYST FOR MIRACLES

Channeled live in Chicago, Illinois
September 2000

*This live channel was edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and greater understanding of the written word*

Catalyst Milagros - The beginning of understanding Interdimensional

Greetings, dear ones, I / Kryon of Magnetic Service. At this moment we support the preciousness of this energy. In these precious moments a procession filled the place at sufficiently large as a couple will cover all the humans who came here through the covert intention in his divinity. This place is beautiful and is surrounded by a bubble of love! And the love that you feel should be fully present. We've said it before: It is a gathering of souls, souls that you feel as unique, but we know that many. Because even while sitting in the chair listening or reading this, there are "many of you," and yet you consider yourself como unique. It is part of the deception, human ones. Dear, thanks to the energy that is manifesting here really understand and feel the preciousness of family ...

There is a tremendous remembrance when you manage to get to the other side of the veil and experience the power of who they really are. Realize they are part of the Ark of the Covenant, the Holy Grail and spiritual parts that were "missing" as mysterious and divine parts of the universe. Not everything is as it seems. It has sKryon's message went from the beginning: to find the divinity within. It has been my constant message, and the irony is that children already know!. We speak of the souls of Indigos who are "here", but not yet born (obviously Kryon knows some pregnancies at the hearing and is being directed to expectant mothers, including those who are reading this. *) Well, let me say that these children know what is happening now. These precious souls, some of which represent a major challenge for their parents, are under contract. Whatever happens then, is under contract. You know who they are and they will know you. Mother, you're about to meet an old friend. Blessed be that day. Remember these words.

Beloved, in recent months we have spoken of the Spirit interdimensionality. We have said that the energy of this year (2000) is the beginning of a cycle of 12 years and we invited them to discover who is interdimensionality hand. The grilles have been placed in a position where, at the cellular level, the pieces and parts of who you are enabled. This rating is such that now there may be an understanding of the interdimensional. And where there is understanding, there is action.

"What kind of action, Kryon?" He asked. It is the action where individual human beings decide to rise above where they were provided to a level where they are at peace with their lives, where they take and understand the LIABILITYty for what is happening around them and where they do not fear the future. For now, they must stand up and say *"I am here as a part of God and while I am on earth, I will be a beacon of light and an anchor. I will be a source of refuge for my friends into trouble. I will be a place of peace in a time of unrest .. Be full of solutions rather than challenges. I'll be driving a lot of things while others never would touch because they seem too difficult. I will have a "Shroud of Divinity. I will be a beacon of light in the storm of life!"* And that concerns the job.

Dear *lighthouses* There are many of you in this room. You know who I speak now, is not it? Because you know the principles here. This is a teaching session. It always is and yet these are times when we would just sit and love them. We would like to touch them in several places to know that we are here, starting with the

head and shoulders. We would love to tightens so they know we're here. For when you leave your seat, you know that the Spirit was here.

There are those who say that this is not real. Say, "*This can not be real. The Spirit can not do this. God does not.*" Well, they are experiencing a block of reality of 4D. God does every day! Furthermore, God can do this in the place you want. They have to come to a meeting like this and not have to sit in front of authors and channelers. Not have to sit frbody healers and speakers for this energy are present. You can go to smaller place in the house and make the touch of divinity! You can get healing within their cellular structure for the angel in this place is really powerful! None of you is more powerful than the other. All are equal, all are divine. You are all spectacular in their potential ... that's the message of Kryon.

Begin teaching. The concepts presented tonight are not nuevos. Some of them have been released, even recently, but none of them were transcribed. And so we chose this meeting to the transcript. We do this to give them information about that part of who you are not fully aware. It is an interdimensional part of yourself and one whose potential is not fully understood.

Time to say how the human body where the tap multiple dimensions fourth dimension. In the past, dear, we speak of three in one and today we will give you information about some of the attributes of this trio. Some of you call it *trilogy*, Others call it *trinity* and some simply refer to it as the three in one. But all the descriptions refer to the three energies that make up the complete human.

Now we talk about *three* and we talked about the number three above. We invite you to look at the three which, of course, a quarter of twelve. It is no accident that there three lots of human energy to which we refer, for the three represents the action. It is also a catalyst, because where there exists the potential for three more. Although some of you may not understand, there are others who understand it fully. The three in one is an interdimensional concept, but one when you live in the fourth dimension.

"What are you talking about, Kryon?" "We are talking about something that is literally part of the fabric of belief systems alredecor of the planet, which is found and something which speak only metaphorically. Now we speak of three vastly different energies that make up every human being. We talk about what some call the Father, the Son and the Spirit. We gave them other names above. Instead we call the *adult* The *child* and *Higher*. So that is the nomenclature, the kind of terms we use in this lesson. There is a profound lesson on these threeergy and tonight we will combine them into a synopsis, as my partner. It is an overview, a considerable simplification of the energies of these three. They are we to understand them and so we can have some of the highlights of what they represent. There are some here who need to hear this!

This really is structured and there needs to be within the human psyche. Really there is divinity in the three and really no duality. All these things come together as We called all three in one. Note that we call this the *three in one* Because none is more important than another. However, have attributes that are important to you now on the path and you need further explanation at this time.

Adult

Let's start *adult*, Or father, as they call some of you, one of the three. Here are some of the attributes of the adult who would listen. What is the adult responsible for energy in the human body? As they por there, what to expect from the adult portion? I'll give you some information. He is the father, the adult part of you, which recalls. It's the adult part of you that experienced the hardships in life after life, karma, the heaviness. That's the way spiritual awakening. We sat in front of a group of family members who are awakening. Dear, we sat in front of those whose names we know! Some of you are just now beginning to remember that this is reto and that is true, because they are beginning to "feel".

It's the adult part that remembers and which *spiritually awakened*. The adult part is the structured, in this regard is the experienced, the awakening. The adult part is handling the contract (the spiritual contract.) We've talked about this. The contract is higher than the metaphor we use to represent the actuality of the situation. Look at the word *contract* even in their language, means more than una signature. It is an agreement between two entities at least. Host contract is simply exist as human beings on the planet. We have said before that the contracts, which are individual, were changed in this new energy-incidentally were canceled, and now what they are doing is making new ones. Some of you tremble with the vibrational energy. They wonder what is happening in your life. The path before you is blank and the adult is one who sees and knows the potential of the contracts.

The following is the *responsibility*. The energy of the adult is responsible. It is the responsibility to recognize that it was you who happened as planned, dear! It's been said over and over again. Here are those who ... (Pause) ... Blessed are the angels disguised as humans who sit in the chair listening and reading and have discovered what is the gift of life! (Short) Here are some, and more than one, they have looked back to the pain of their lives and reknown the divinity of what occurred. Well, today we have some information for you. Here is a gift for you and maybe you already know: The entity that was, for whom the environment felt so much pain, is with you for life! Remember him? If you sensed the presence of that loved one, they were right. It was an illusion! Because sometimes life contracts do not end with human death. Continue throughout their lifetime. The adult level includes tendremo Soons more information on how this works in reality.

Who lost that were important to you? Do you ever sit around? Do you think it is a product of his vivid imagination? It is not. Open your hearts to this fact interdimensional. Open your intuition to know that these feelings are real. These loved ones are really with you. Watch them from a place that literally is just above your head a little to the left. Now they are part of you, part of their thought processes, and some of them are

saying: "I love you." Some of them are saying: "Congratulations." Some of them are surprised to see what you have become. They may have to hear this tonight, strange as it may seem to some humans. Can we try? No. In its fourth dimension that is impossible to prove. And, incidentally, do not accept otherwise. Because test takes your incredible love and power. Should be seen beyond the physical and to possess a cellular level. Then it's real. It's like love, try to prove it. They can not. Can only possess and personally experience it and know it's real. It also makes love to be interdimensional.

The adult is also responsible for making decisions rituals: what we called *Feedback* in the past. Briefly, as I said before, they are often awake in this new state (in the new energy) becoming aware of the shaman in you, represented in the lives of monks, nuns and priests who were. We have many in the room. We have said before that the adult is that the decision to marry God, focus on God and take the vow of celibacy, the vow of being alone, of being poor, to deliver all their self-worth. It is the adult who does. In all that is appropriate, the adult is one who makes those decisions.

These are four attributes: waking up, contract, liability and votes, four among the many who see it as attributes of the adult and one of the three energies of human beings. Now that they can analyze and demonstrate that all refer to the structure. If you are a child in the room, and indeed there are many here would say, "*This is the really boring, is not it?*" (Laughter)

Bucket Metaphor

Let's give them the metaphor of the bucket, which is the ratio between the three. Now you'll see the whole picture, but before they've told the rest. It is important that they see the bucket. Is a bucket as the bucket of children on the beach. And the real part of the bucket that holds water is the adult, the father, the structure. It is what allows everything else exists. It is the structure of the bucket.

What is inside the bucket is *son* Or power *child*. Is the water! And you will see that the structure of the bucket containing the water will not spill or miss. Instead, it is contained in a logical, mathematical. The bucket containing water so as not to tip. The firm maintains. Provides a way for water to exist, is not it?

"*And what about the spiritual side?*" wonder. "*What is the Higher? What part of the bucket is that?*" That is the giant hand holding it! So have the structure, have the substance and have the spark, the Father, the Son, the Spirit, "the Adult, Child, The Higher, Structure, Substance and the Sparks. (Chuckle)

Let's talk *sparks* in all three in one. Say, "*Well, Kryon, sparks have to do the most important, is not it? After all, is the part that we are studying today.*" There is a more important part. There are parts that need to know more than others and maybe this is it. The Higher Self is one of the topics most commonly taught within the environment of the energy of Kryon. We talked about *sparks* all the time, but tonight we are putting the focus on something else you should know. But first, let the *sparks* long.

The Higher

We also give four attributes of the Spirit, or Higher, although there are many. One is the *link with God*, the *link* with the Spirit. And we said this before and you know it. Because one of the attributes of the Higher Self is within the vessel. (Lee noted the body.) Vessel which is bound to the human being to be angels. Why they are here. There are not many of you who have come today to also discover the substance, the inner child. No, most of you want to know Sparks, is not it? And the irony is that sparks are what you really are when they are here! No wonder they are interested.

I said this before, light-worker lighthouse light. No matter how old they are, no matter how created, no matter what your path, no matter who they think are, or believe that what is happening is real or not, to all you'll ever see again. A couple of you will say: "*Ah, no, you will not, I'm not going back!*" (Laughter with Kryon.) Remember that when I stand before you with the other, and their glorious colors shine Remember what I said in all innocence when congratulate and we welcome them back home. Remember that when you see a crowd of cheering family (metaphorically), when you feel the love through the colors that we show, when you hear the colors and give them when they say "Welcome home." Remember that when you decide, with the mind of God, to return as soon as possible to be part of the new Earth.

I've already seen many times, when they entered the great hall of honor and chanted his name in light for us. What a celebration! Do you have any idea what that is? Can not remember. If you know what it is, many of you would now! (Kryon laughs to himself.) This is the work, dear. This earthly human experience *is* work. But you already knew that, did not it?

It is the spark for which came today. We know, your longing is the link with God. It is also the attribute that allows a man to find his incredible self-worth. Is the link to God it does. Also in this room know that self-worth is one of the intense challenges. Always the case with the Lightworkers ... Is due to too many years on his knees, with their noses to the altar!

Wonder: "*How can I make that link work? I'm not one to get up in the morning and look in the mirror and see the divine being within. I often see the human in trouble, or aging. How I can get that link? How I can understand this? Where is the response of self-worth?*" I will give the catalyst for the issue of self-worth in the next item on the explanation of the uniqueness-trilogy. But for now, suffice it to say that although they are somewhat mixed, the three: parent, child, and Spirit, have separate attributes are independent. One of them is the challenge of self-worth and are we referring to the human part of the Higher Call. If you ever wondered what was the reason for this longing inside that is.

Here's another: *peace* true, sacred, divine, peace has no understanding. When given the phrase, it means this: How can there be peace when you mess around? It is through the divine is through the spark. It is the hand holding the bucket. It is the Higher. He is the angel with your name. No matter what the situation, we promised peace when most of the time there is peace, peace over things that seem to have no solution. Allowing them to find peace amid the clutter and all the drama and yet feel the divinity of God, fully knowing who they are. Yes, that is the work of the Higher.

There's more. We talked about the link with God, self-worth and divine peace. The fourth would be what we might call the *miracles* -Awareness of the divine healing materials, the extension of life, and joining the body again when nothing else could. I want to stop right here and say something. We can not talk about these things, dear, not mourn with you, with the potential to sit in chairs in front of us pretending to be human, because we know why they came. Reader, know this: You are included in this hearing. Do not you understand that you also include in the "now"? Do you think they are reading something that happened? No! You're reading about an energy *is happening!*

We know the situations of some lives and say that nothing is incurable on Earth - *no incurable*. His system of thought on what could cure is archaic, never understanding the elegance of the divine within. Did you know that can target certain cells in your body to awaken? Did you know that your intention may bring into manifestation the miracle cure? Did you know that can cure the disease, live longer? Want to know how? Comes to talk about a third of what I will discuss in a moment. But actually happens physically in the sparks in the Higher.

Here's something to transcribe, something we have said before but never made public. This is the year of discovery. Within the human cell structure will find things you never imagined they would be there. Students of biology have been told they have a finite number of certain types of cells in your body, specifically in the brain. They say you were born with a certain number of nerve cells and they begin to die immediately. (Chuckle.) What a thought! How to rejuvenate, Human Being? Does it make sense to you? Well, if the doubters are right. There is a mechanism in the human body that gives permission for a new embryonic cell growth rate through its life ... throughout his life. His DNA is programmed so that there is this growing in your body, an attribute that has not yet been discovered, but that is a potential for this year (ie, that they discover.)

These are cells that are waiting aimlessly for a purpose. You said in the past that are embryonic and are what you call *Stem Cells*. Of them come from stem cells for any purpose, whether it will become part of your heart cells, brain cells (nerve), muscles, bones, immune system or even thymus. There are, pristine, undeveloped and hidden. What I say is this: I am explaining how miracles happen. There are bits and pieces of your body that are waiting for the intention. You're waiting for an energy called compassion to awaken and grow the cell that you appointed to be there. Science is again to activate the chemical, but the real catalyst is the intention (consciousness).

Can you create brain cells? Yes they can. Can you create bone cells? Yes they can. You want to know on Earth healings, birth defects that changed in some way, bone tissue that grew and *should not have done before*, Reconnected nerves themselves and things you never thought were possible? That is the stem cell that is responding to the intention of being human. You call it divine. This is the mechanism. His science will discover, potentially, this year, stem cells *adult* is alive and ready to develop. For each stem cell that develops, there is another that will become a stem cell. You can not exhaust. For some of you this will sound strange, we are asking them to look out for their science, because it will be validated in a short time. I am giving this because it is so. And good news, is not it?

There is a strong metaphor for what's happening to their biology and consciousness. You are moving from a paradigm that involves the system *immune* to a paradigm that now involves the *swindle*. What did I just say? I'll tell you: the immune system identifies the enemy and *combat*. The thymus identifies the enemy and *harmonizes* with him. In the struggle to harmony, that is the subject of the next 12 years. Involves consciousness, biology, politics and even physics. Seek harmony in all fields of science, things begin to make sense and be joined with each other.

El Niño

We expected to give the last of the three. Let us give up six of its attributes. Not the most important because they are all important and all must be balancedEven in themselves. This, however, is the least understood: the child. Not physically, we're not talking about children here. We are talking about the child's energy in humans, one of the items in the trilogy, the Son, inside. That's what we mean.

I would tell them where he resides part of the incredible power of his life. Many will never have attributed some of these things from the child's energy. The water in the bucket can go anywhere. Wants out, does not it? If the bucket loses, The water will overflow and be wasted completely, so it should be structured and surrounded by a solid.

However, it is *imagination* the child fluid. The adult is structured. The adult has the authority, but the child has imagination. The Angel, as part of the Higher Self has the spark, has its own task, and have miracles. You do not have the imagination to have the child. That belongs to you, man! It is part of the balance between the Father, the Son and the Spirit, all of which are God and that you *you*. Imagination, everything is possible for the child within you. It is when the structure of the bucket and the bucket, say, "You have to stay inside," the imagination of the child says, "But I do not want! I will not! "

The child in you is responsible for *joy*. Did you think that came from the angel? I'll tell you something. These two in the trilogy are intertwined, but the inner child who has to give you intend to *joy*. Then rushes to complete divinity. Is your inner child who asks joy. Is the child in you that wants to laugh. It's all part of the game.

Dear Lightworker: If you walk around with sour faces, do not know this attribute. If you want to know the catalyst for the deity, now I give you a secret. If you activate any of these parts of the sparks, the boy has it! Get to know the child because the child is happy and the child is the humor. Is the child in you that makes the lighthouse smile ... And there are too many serious lighthouses! (Laughs). We grieve with the potential of those before us, those family members who can leave this place different than they were when they arrived. We cried with joy!

Here's the third: *suspension of belief*. The child does not have a belief system. Fantasy is rampant. Anything is possible, unlimited possibilities, go anywhere, do anything. This is the catalyst for a miracle. Inner child is unstructured and innocent question: "Why not?" When you talk about cure and rid of things in your body that you are getting old, is the inner child that asks: "Sure, why not ? "The adult who brings the bucket is the one that says:" You do not know how things work, that's why. "And the balance between the two is the energy that allows the child's *why no* emerge and create the activity that can give you the spark of the Higher.

Here is the fourth: *dependence*. The child would be nothing without the bucket and structure. Would be inconsistent everywhere. There would be no substance in the bucket. Simply go away, would evaporate and there would be nothing. The adult is there to hold it in love and perfection. The child reaches out to the adult happy because he knows that the adult has the structure and security. And there is love, there comes the internal care. It is the balance between child and adult, in which both call on the other. Did you know? Not so when the adult child subjected to beating. Not so when the adult tells the child to be quiet and he can not understand the serious things. The cube does not apply to the substance ... The care! The adult joins the child and embraces and nourishes. The boy agrees and says, 'I need this structure. "Marriage is for life. How many of you have actually married to the child?

I'll give an amazing attribute: Child characterizes *intuition* and *wisdom*. Did they think that those would be attributes of the child? Should not attributes of an adult? No. The adult structure is, but wisdom comes from the flexible inner child and tell them why. Because the child has emotions! The child is the emotions that will become part of you and part of the compassion of which we speak, the interdimensional trigger that causes miracles.

The child within you is a person whose emotions that they become compassion. Maybe you did not think so when they were bowed down by problems. Perhaps not think that when things got really serious when they needed help, they did not know what to do. Perhaps not think about their inner child at the time. Maybe they did not feel full of joy. Of course not! Let me tell you: That's why we're here tonight to remind you that this part of the child is here and is the catalyst of the sparks. The fastest way to Higher Self is through the child. We have said many times I try and celebrate the challenge! Why? To rise to the joy that only a child can bring, to begin to communicate with *sparks*!

Adults listen to this: They are providing the structure and the love energy of the substance (the child), which is the catalyst to activate the higher self. They marry, they are together and have to be balanced. Did you ever think they would know that wisdom came from the child's energy? It does. And so, while the adult has the energy of awakening that describe the child has the substance to do something about it.

Now this explains why some of the Lightworkers most serious have so little to show for their efforts. Often victims are, as it appears very little in their lives. They become the evil that God has brought a big drama and spiritual support. Also welcome, but we want to find the happiness they deserve. We want them to discover the next item.

And the sixth? Sounds like some of the others, but for ninterior ino *there are no barriers*. Anything is possible. More than the suspension of belief, when the child looks over the landscape of his mind, he sees nothing that limit. Never was there another spiritual catalyst that was not it, because it is responsible for its ability to visualize a time, place and energy that will change your reality. They are related. Want to know how to get the sparks, dear? You want to know how to change your reality? Access to the child fluid, flexible without barriers. Want to know what energy can display the time when they were young? It's just mean! It is also the secret to change the current reality of your biological clock! The body moves forward without assistance. It is an immaculate engine and take you through a paradigm of life in this ... but old. The child's energy activates the intention and the power to change! When water boils, the hand holding the cube has to react, can not drop it. You have to run with him.

"No barriers" means that everything is possible. Dear, I'll give you an exercise if at this moment have a disease in the body or is it an anomaly or a problem with your cellular structure. I want to take that child without barriers and envision a time in his life before he even had occurred. I want to see their cellular structure when I was young and fresh and perfect. I want to hold that view without barriers, because the catalyst of the child is working at this moment connecting with Higher Power. Beginning the process. I told them I would tell you how it worked. So. The joy and imagination of the child begin the process of a spark for healing. Because what you *visualize* This can *have*.

The stronger the visualization, the stronger is the wisdom of their belief system within their own cellular structure, and you feel it. I know. I possess! Soon the time will revert to cells actually driving away what does

not belong there, recalling the days when they were in a certain way, and yes, even waking up at stem cells. This is the cure. This is the miracle. It happens daily to the lighthouses

There are beacons of light here. There Lightworkers here. Here are healers who practice this every day and help others to continue. Healers do not heal, balance healers! You know. Because they balance to another human being in some way, the body responds. This balance helps one to access the joy of the inner child, complete with the removal of all barriers and the suspension of the 4D structure.

This is the end of teaching. Not the end of energy, but for now is the end of teaching. How many of you would want to go there in the bucket and see the substance of the child? How many of you would like to look at their lives and say: *There are no barriers*? How many of you would like to suspend belief? Well, I say that access to activate the Higher child in you, the angel in you, and the miracles begin. Really begins to take place balance.

Dear family member, the hardest thing for us is to leave them. We can not even be sure they understand clearly what was said. The vicissitudes of the planet do not have secrets you do not have miraculous. Want to know what is the attribute of the avatar? The child's energy is fully developed and balanced. That's where the substance, because that is the fast track to the Higher. Is the suspension of belief. Can they create energy from your hands? Can they change the physics? Can manipulate time? Yes, all you can do it. Each of those who sit here. This lesson is about that, and in the process, we would like you to apply to their individual lives. Look at the faces of past and current avatar of the planet. Look first in the smile, the humor and joy. Then Look at the miracles!

Couples present, would you like to have a stronger bond between you? Let your children out to play together! Put aside for a while structure. This action energizes the Higher and fills you with love, understanding and a balanced perception of what is important. Some of the barriers that have created for themselves, partners, and will fall to each other in a new light again.

Workers, when they go to work and back to see who is "the sand in your oyster" every day of the week and they're always there (laughs) What are you doing? Their vocations are wonderful places. It is a wonderful pot of karma is not it?, "Being thrown together with people they had never asked to be? (Laughs) You think it's accidental, right? What will you do with it? Is the child who gives the attribute of the Higher to be at peace with that. The things that irritate float away and let me remind you again about the karma: When you remove one side of the game, the other side comes with it. Wait until you see the reaction of those who are part of the drama when they start to love them. They tightened the same old buttons, but nothing will happen to you ever. This is all part of going to work. It's part of going home and live life day by day. Being human, we would not be giving you this information if it was not common to man. It applies to you, all within the energy and love of God.

The delegation is leaving this room tonight having given the information they needed to hear. The procession leaves the room, but do not want to! He wants to stay and play with all the kids who are here!

Some of you felt an intense energy tonight and the love of God in their lives. Some of you felt the love of family pressing them. You can go home and create the same feeling every time you want. You are a piece of everything!

Let the healing begin! The child within you activate the Higher within the structure of the adult. May the joy outweighs the drama.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 2

INVISIBLE ENERGY THAT SURROUNDS

Channeled live in Santa Fe, New Mexico

July 2000

Conference Kryon Summer Light

*This live channel was edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and greater understanding of the written word*

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. This is very different (talking about the energy of the moment.) You have asked us at this moment that we stand before you and gave them words of wisdom, in addition to what they think might happen while sitting in his seat listening or reading this. Yes, we are overwhelmed as we fill the room and took our places behind you, around you and beside you. It is as if the room had been a sanctuary for days, as though he had already spoken of a great truth, as if the Indians had been here and had blessed and filled with affection all your energy wisely. It is como if their hearts were softened for messages that can pass through human duality in the day. Yes, this is very different.

We are constantly amazed interdimensional information they receive and the amount of work is being done here (on Earth.) This is a family reunion-a time when the environment beautiful, "Kryon meets the human family member. And what we have in common, despite the veil, although the duality is that we are from the same source, and to be brother or sister. No kind of my side of the veil, the side that you call "home" when they are not there. However, in the language we use words *he* and *it*. But *us* come to you in a love without sex. May call the feminine energy. Can call the male energy. But it is a combination of energy called God!

Angels they are talking about now are using what we call the third language, something that we talked continuously for the past months. This language is dense and powerful - oozing love while we take our place in this room. First fill the place from the back and sides, moving forward. During this time, some of you will feel the presence of "home."

Before we continue, those who are present and reading this need a year to take advantage of things to come. We ask you to suspend your reality for a moment and go to a place where all is well and good. Use your experiences of what they call their past. Go to the happiest time of their lives and *atráiganlo* inside your heart. Now hold it there for the duration of our visit. Let not the duality of the human heart clings uneasily. Do not think about things past, or on those topics that concern now. *Suspéndanlos* elsewhere. Give yourself a gift today and be absorbed into the angelic energy that they really are. Suspend all your earthly concerns by this short time and allow yourself to feel joy as they read and hear.

Do you remember the time before the presentation of the problems they have now? Remember that we know who we are *here*. We who have chosen to read this! All this may not be for you, ladies, but the listener and the reader whose eyes are on these pages are included *here* too.

Listener, we ask you to do something interdimensional, which also we have asked in the past. We want you to *reúnas* with family *no* is your time frame, but is rather one whose eyes are on these pages. We also ask that you join the family has decided to hear this tape, as you call your *future* But she calls her *past*. Understand that the energy created at this moment is not linear. Is interdimensional and exists in the center of your time ... a place that we call the "now." We want to salute this extended family is your time. Salute the cellular level and recognize who they are and the potentials that exist within its challenges. Acknowledge as belonging to your family!

Reader, do yourself can place you at this meeting that apparently took place in your past? Can you join with the listener? Ones, they are having the same experience as you. We invite you to suspend all earthly things *todo* you to listen to the message.

There was much talk that they might know that their prophecies of doom does not happenended.

They gave generalizations about this time, but you are not recognizing, as it is not within the expected time. Some prophecies spoke of a "New Jerusalem." They spoke of heaven on Earth. They spoke of a change of energy on the planet and the metaphor of a "white light" that came to the planet. They said that humans discover interdimensionality. They talked about the wonderful science that will extend the life! I want you to know, ones that sit just inside the prophecy! That was a prophecy 1,000 years ago! Did you know? Takes a look! But now they are here, sitting in that energy ... with all potential before you to create what was predicted.

In the past we speak of the human being interdimensional. We give a brief summary of what was said back then, that education today is something that matches the previous teachings.

We have talked about the gifts interdimensional has the Human Being. We have excated that the gifts are coming at you hard. We speak of a gift which could compress time. When this channel is released, these things also have been published and documented. We ask this so that they can refer to them as some of you read this.

They talk about sleep compression, in which the individual human being has control over its energy to an extent that ever thought was possible. We gave evidence to compress the time, many of you are about to have to do much more than they did before. (Laughter) I mentioned for the first time something that had never before spoken and you call "unbelievable." We talked about interdimensional life on the planet, about life in the atmosphere that you have not seen and never will.

We talk about life interdimensional water, which responds to magnetism and change the attributes of that which you identify the molecular and H_2O . Themwe talk of this new life, changing the very scope of the healing attributes of water on the planet. We ask that they should seek the healing waters of multiple classes that they will present on Earth in recent years at the beginning of the new energy. We also told you that there are three places on the planet where water flows from the earth and positioned and magnetized so that will help to prolong human life. If you find that a myth, it is not. Topics mentioned first que may not be tested, but they are real. Now we can even say that the three places are New Zealand, eastern Canada and Europe.

There is another kind of life on the planet and talk about it now ... and many of you know it. Is a form of interdimensional life in the land of the Earth. And no one kind but many. Indigenous shamans, you remember it. "Keepers of the Guns? Are still here. They have covered the ground with cement and buildings services and they call it *modern* But still here. Many of the major forest devas are also here yet. Interdimensional life on this planet has a purpose and is *balance* this earth for you. You've often heard the Indians and hear from me again. Both speak of the consciousness of planet Earth, because it is still here.

Many entities left Earth in what we have identified energy as 12:12 (April 1994). But institutions Balancing stayed. It was the "residue of the Masters" which was and many felt his absence. But the balancing energy of nature remained. This is difficult to explain, so that the channeling session next month will clarify a little what the essence of the guides, angels and others who are his helpers on Earth.

During this teaching session we will talk about interdimensional communication. Some want to name it "The Invisible Power To The Rodea" or "The energy around you is not seen."

There is an invisible universe around you and now we can talk about it because it inspires less *disbelief* a few months ago. Part of that talk will be called "questionable science." Some may call it "voodoo science" because you can not prove. When we speak of these things we go to the heart of discerning the divine within the human and say: *Listen to information*. Would you *sounds* true or not? Porque things we teach today are spiritually invisible and yet we speak of them during a time when much of their science is admitting (finally) that not everything that is *real* is visible, but is there anyway. Therefore, the current science being mentioned for the first time interdimensional things and giving credence to the energy that exists but is not available for viewing in 4D. So this is the right time to do the same.

There are many cosas not seen and that you use every day. One is the inter-dimensionality, which is not truly understood by science and yet the surroundings and is also the core of our work. We told her the first time we came. You call *magnetism*. We have other names for this strength, but the magnetism, although it is understood, is viewed and used by you daily. You see the results of magnetism in everything that surrounds them. Han learned to create and use, but if you ask scientists about actual scientific functions magnetism, scratch their heads and say, "No man really knows what it is." However, it is the strongest force in the Universe! Carries the DNA instructions for health and longevity. It is also present in the DNA strands that are not biologically oriented, they now take their life contracts, contracts of previous lives, karma and past and present imastrology magnetism prompt calls that they be given at the time of birth.

All these things are magnetic. Are interdimensional and part of their cellular structure. To you it is more common technical use of magnetism. It's in all electrical circuits on the planet! There are chances that the magnetism is in every part of having personal items, including what used to soften the clothes on their backs, the artifacts used to cook food diAryan and vehicles are driven home. Did you know that their stations are all magnetic? Thousands of images and sound and information-are going through you right now right where you are sitting, but you can not see them unless they have a device that receives and interprets the magnetism. The computers used in daily life also depend on the magnetic storage of information. It is completely surrounded them!

By the way, you learned to master but do not understand because it is invisible interdimensional. We mention it because there is more to come that is invisible, and since you already achieved results and experience with this invisible thing called a magnetar, then they are real to you and to other points which we will talk.

What is gravity, my dear? It's another unseen force unseen. Science does not understand gravity. Even though they have theories about the mass and can see the result, do not know *why*. Estoy here to tell you that has nothing to do with the mass in particular. The mass is always present for the existence of gravity, but has more to do with what we call "action and balance." Physicists scratch their heads even as we say this: It refers to the subject matter itself is balanced. It is not very different from what you call *osmosis*, Which is defined as "the passage of water through a semipermeable membrane from one density to another." Gravity is the resultadolescent's desire to balance the physical matter itself in the presence of other matter. Is referred to the imbalance of compaction ... and *longing* equilibrium in *soup* energy space. It is very difficult because you see it also involves the Cosmic Lattice, which is full of invisible energy, but is completely surrounding them and affecting the mass.

Think of it as if it were a part of what the Universe wants to do, a great rule that anyone still etiquetó, called the "universal propensity to balance." The gravity is. You are so used to gravity do not think about it at all unless involved in an accidental fall. All they do is controlled by gravity. His whole existence is built around the gravity, yet you do not think about it because it is invisible. That great thing is that invisible force that controls their lives! Did they think well of it before?

The air is invisible to you However, it is dense. When the wind blows on a building, ever think how something invisible can be so powerful? You take airplanes and throw huge space ... And fly! Are tons of weight, but are moving smoothly. Is related to the balance. Armies of air molecules rush in to fill the void that the wings of its aircraft are artificially created. This causes the lift with the invisible power of air actually pushes and raises the ship into the sky. Therefore, the "universal propensity to balance" allows the flight! It has to do with compaction, density and speed (although you still do not have the speed in the formula). It is also related with time, but that's another topic. For now, think that this universal law creates an invisible force that can see around you every day, especially in gravity, water and air.

The universe abhors any kind of imbalance and creara forces to balance. We say that this is an attribute that your body also. The universe is self-balanced, biology is balanced and self-consciousness is self-balanced. So does "intent", dear! When you intend to give something, even if invisible, create energy. This energy wants to flow somewhere. Between the ebb and flow, you get synchronicity and action. So does the intention. It is the catalyst for the balance. At another point, if allowed, we will bring more respect to the power of intention and specifically regarding *why* and *how* cellular structure responds to this.

Shaman, are you listening? We'll tell you some things about the balance that today are interdimensional and also give you information about something powerful but invisible. Dear, something is happening to many of you. In the past we have talked about this and we have given a term called The Third Language. Now let take a moment to teach something. We will give five attributes of Third Language (although there are more than five.)

We would like to explain what is happening in the lives of some of you and are not understood. The new energy is upon you. Earth flows and exists simultaneously with the old. Many of you are feeling. The time is speeding up and you literally feel the train of humanity moves quickly. Many of you are aware of the acceleration of time even though their clocks mark seconds the same as always. This is a way of speeding up and interdimensional rather than see it, feel it.

Others of you are feeling a buzz around "is simply too much happening around you and all at once. It is spiritual in nature, but in some organic feel, and asked to stop. Some of you do not understand why it is there. In some cases, they are blocking so completely that there is no buzz. In fact, there is nothing at all and an enlightened person that is also irritating!

We'll tell you why. Because there is a diffuser station "called" The Third Language invisible, which is sending something that you call your "higher." Part angelic, divine, of you (which is now) is trying to receive a broadcast, a tremendous amount of invisible spiritual and personal information sent to them all at once, called The Third Language! Ayes it works. There is a linear flow of messages, so that is a form of communication that may be new and you need that to order. I am using a metaphor to explain: I am asking you *tune in* with parts of the station ... as the selection of stations among many possibilities. And they understand that it is giving all the information at once, have a better idea of how to order it.

The question, of course, always is: How? I'll give you five of the "stations" more common than some of you are starting to get all at once. I'm also going to remember the power of intention. Once you understand what's happening, its spiritual intent will help to sort the information. It is as if his intention was suddenly seen as the device that will allow them to select. Remember? I told them about the invisible power of intention. Is real and here's just one of the ways in which it appears.

Conversation with Guides

The first of five "stations" is what we call "conversation with the leaders." Many of you call it *intuition*. Some of you apparently lost his intuition and perhaps say to themselves: *"What a bad time to lose, in the new energy! I always knew what was right and what went wrong and I was guided. Now he's not working for me."* Yes it is! It's just that is "there" with all the other information.

"What I can do?" He asked. Tune your tuned intuition and draw the rest. For now, say: *"I'm straight, my spirit, and grant permission to tune in the channel only on intuition and take my line of others from here. You ask the kind of energy that is in accord with what they want to receive. This has to do with the use of intention and ability to specify what they want to achieve."*

Watch how he turns his intuition! Who never had it, see how it develops. Those who want to know how to test it, is a reaction to the first thing I think (trust in the first reaction.) Give him a chance. If you've never tried it, tune into intuition in any kind of situation. Some of you have used the pendulum. This works through his own conversation with their own guides. Tested. Get used to what they feel when something is right or wrong for the energy of the situation in their lives. This is called targeting and is the "train station and end of the conversation with the leaders."

We want to know what is happening here. Why suddenly have this barrage of information all at once? Why not the old way where they were given information in a linear fashion? This is about empowerment in the new energy. In the past, sat in meditation and receive what they were given. Now you can choose what they will receive. All this is part of its expansion and interdimensionality. Therefore, it is a lesson on how to make the new communication, separate and use what they want.

Hugs

At the second station we call communication "with hugs" Have they embraced lately? Probably yes, but did not recognize what it was. Let me tell you what we call the season of hugs. We call *Validation*. This explains why the fishing is so many of you at the right time with their eyes fixed on the clock that 11:11!. (Laughter) It does not say 11:10 or 11:12, is not it? Why just looked at the time? What does it mean? It means that just hug! What else can we do that we pay attention? It's something they can see with their eyes and then remember that we love and embrace. Why looked at the clock at that time? Because an angel touched his shoulder and whispered: "Look now! Look now to prove that you're here! It's the season of hugs." It is validation of the existence of a Third Language. The next time it happens, why not stop a moment and celebrate this event? If they do, then we return the hug! Try it next time.

Angels Construction

The third is the power station construction. You call it synchronicity and co-creation. That's the main! Is the area that feel the most important because it is where are the answers to the big questions. The angels of the construction (or guides) represent the group that helps with the overall image, running the synchronicity and facilitate co-creation. Is where lives change and the work is performed. How to find? It's time to give intent to the "tuning of the construction season." Some of you sit here making all these questions site vital, but instead of answers, all you get is humming or silence. How do you tune with this? Again, read: *"Dear Spirit, I know you're there and ask you to be attuned to the energy of this group. Ask energy a solution in a linear fashion, one at a time ... and is what you get."*

Think about it. Is not it better to make a choice and a specific energy tune? The answer is yes! Now is the time to understand this process interdimensionality called The Third Language.

Communication feedback

The fourth station is called "feedback from the media." There was a time in the old energy which had been kneeling before the Spirit and just had itNTID loved. Feedback from the communication energy are returned and verified that they were "in touch." Became accustomed to some physical or spiritual feeling and many of you now say it was or was greatly reduced and that the miss. Well, he did not. What happens is they now have to learn to select it. The Third Language is a language that is always 100 percent available for you to tune in at any time. Now they say they can get communication feedback no matter what they are doing: eating, driving or meditating.

No need to create a space in front of an altar for this sacred space and was created by his simple intention. Does the sacred? Human Being is the interdimensional, loved beyond measure, that walks the earth pretending to be human. You can have this power when you want to Tell the Spirit "*Sintonízame with this station or that station.*" (Laughter.)

Tune in *the feed backng communication* and know that we are at your side. Again have the feeling they want and reminds them that we are here. Is the age of discernment. Of energy you need depends tune with what and for how long they'll be there. Will require a factor of angelic wisdom inside that allows them to circumvent this interdimensional dial and tune in to any power they need when they need it. This is new, and are the attributes of The Third Language. If no noticed, are bombarded by noise and not knowing what to do.

Hand Holding

The fifth season as the second ring (hugs), but it is not. It is called *holding hands*. Some of you need it right now and want to tune in that station! Others may want to tune several stations at once. "*Is that possible?*", wonder. Let me tell you something. Yes it is! They'll have to get used to how it feels to receive one at a time (of the old linear) and luego move to the new form interdimensional receiving two, three, four and even five at a time! This is all part of learning the expanded human consciousness in this New Era.

What is holding hands? This is what happens in the closet when they believe they are alone. No messages are given. No energy is transmitted, except one: The Love of the Spirit by the family member. It's simple, but most of the time is most likely to attract intense energy. Sit in the dark and hasgan the largest energy of the universe will take your hand through the veil: a family member with a name like hers. There's nothing like that! I would like to say, family, which also became his favorite, because in the new energy we feel your hand grip us back! Indeed, this has become what we most enjoy.

These are five of many attributes, you needed to hear today of these five. Are the five that can change hearts, minds and vidas so many of you here who wonder what is happening.

Today we have something new, something never before presented. We have a new parable of Wo, the first in the new energy. This is Wo in the New Era! We preface each parable of Wo to remind you that the character "Wo" has no gender. Wo is a WO-MAN * See? (Laughter.) But for this example, as in the past, we will call "him" Wo. In your language, it would be improper to call an "it" Wo.

Parable Wo and the Big Boat

Wo was a mighty sailing ship, one that will call the transatlantic humanity. He was enjoying life with billions of others in the boat. The ship was huge and gorgeous. Represented humanity, lineage, history and energy of the Earth. It represented everything that ever had to do with humans on the planet.

The liner was majestic and Wo loved him. I had to do much about the boat. It was steered and power to himself and had to Wo and other humans who sailed in it where they wanted to go. She took him to many places. Wo did not really think much about it, just enjoy it. There seemed to be little danger involved while working Wo certain way within the energy of the ship, remain in their own deck and relax in this great ship called *Humanity*.

This particular vessel was remarkably different from the regular boats, because it was very safe. He had a lifeboat for every man, woman and child in the boat! Think about it, one for each person! If anything should ever happen, the lifeboats were there, stored and ready.

Everything was fine. Wo's entire life was spent on this ship and he had become accustomed to it. Everything was fine ... until the turn of the millennium. In January 2000, the ship called *Humanity* sailed into new seas. Wo had never seen anything like this before and the ship was in trouble. The iron was made the craft began to be eroded by the energy of the waters of the new millennium in which he had entered. The ship lost integrity, doing a lot of water, listing to one side and on the other. It was slowly sinking!

Many were scared and did not know what to do. Over time it became obvious that the ship would not survive. Wo had never heard anything about it in their writings or prophecies that predict so much about the big boat in the past. I did not know what to expect. No prophet had ever said that the boat would sink! He had said maybe I need help, or even stop momentarily while it was repaired and changed ... But the old power boat was sinking!

All the amenities you Wo had known and the paradigms of how things in life were also going down with this ship. It was inconceivable! Was mankind to perish with the ship? Somehow, Wo was not.

* wo-Man - game of words in English: woman = female, wo-man = man Wo (N T)

Slowly, every human being encouraged to go up to the lifeboat. Some left the boat well in advance, saying he had somehow expected this. The lifeboats are away slowly sinking ship, and what a sight it was! Wo waited until the last moment, thinking maybe there was a way for the great ship came back to life. I could not believe it was really sinking.

By staying on board, Wo saw some amazing things. Saw angry people shouting to each other. Do not go into the lifeboats! Iban to go down with the ship because they were angry. The collapse did not make sense for all of them and cursing God, or anyone else who had directed the great ship towards troubled waters. Some were so torn by what was happening they said they could not ever exist in any other class of ship, and they do not even try. After all, this was the only boat they had ever known and there was no one near. Therefore (they thought), if they boarded the lifeboats, they would die anyway.

Wo went into his lifeboat, which went down in what looked dangerous waters and left the sinking boat. Others did the same to Wo and rose to their lifeboats in the last minute, lowering them into the water with safety lines. Horrified, Wo and many more watched how angry the ship sank. The great ship *Comfortable Humanity* slipped almost soundlessly into the deep vast ocean waters could no longer raise or keep afloat. For many it was the end of everything. But there would be more surprises ahead for those who had ventured up to the lifeboats.

Wo was adrift, all alone in his little boat. He, like others, had oars and provisions for one day. He looked around and saw all the other little boats white dots in the water stretching to the horizon. There must be millions! The metal of the old ship had not survived the waters of the new energy. The boats were now in Wo and the other was made of wood, safe for the moment, safe at least for a day until supplies are exhausted. Wo wondered what would happen then. Derived lifeboats away slowly through the vast ocean. Each new passenger lifeboat could go wherever he wanted, every human being decided for yourself which direction was the best as he took the oars and began to paddle.

Something made him Wo immediately apparent. The lifeboat was not what I expected. I thought it was one thing, but had become one! The boat was made of wood, was little moved by oars and had provisions on the sharing of food and water for one day. There was no protection in case of storm, was vulnerable to weather, and he, like others, I knew I could be shattered if the weather deteriorated, while in the big boat *Humanity*! If the weather deteriorated, simply all they got inside. Having so much responsibility was very different and a bit frightened.

The second day, Wo knew that something had changed. When she opened the stores, the same that had opened three times the previous day, saw it was full of food again! He remembered having eaten all the previous day, yet somehow the food had replenished itself. "" Provisions for one day, "said the instructions? Yes, that's what they said. Wo beginning to understand that the lifeboat was giving provisions for *day* in which it was!

Every day, when you open the cabinet supplies, he found that for *one day* neither more nor less. Wo thanked the boat, he knew that was somehow magical, and held each morning in the boat while he ate and drank. "*Thank you, Spirit*" Wo said. "*Think I'll live a little longer.*" Wo operated with the tiller to steer the boat. He paddled and steered, paddled and steered. Although he knew where he went, he took a course which somehow seemed intuitive. The more celebrated in the pot, you'd answer it. The more I loved, better behaved!

The second week of being isolated amazing thing happened. Wo went to the stern of the boat where the rudder was to his surprise he saw something that had not been there before: an engine! Yes, lying on the back of the ship had an outboard motor. Next to him was a can of fuel for a day. Wo placed the engine where he thought he should go, as easily screwed into the back of the lifeboat with the tools that were next to the engine, filled it with fuel and lit it. The engine started with a roar and chills ran up and down the body of Wo. That was really magic! Who had supplied the engine and fuel? Was it an angel? God? Was Wo interaction with the boat, perhaps? I did not. But blessed the motor and the boat and the cupboard of food and drink, and within hours began to learn to use the motor to steer so as to power the boat.

After a travel day, the engine stopped and looked Wo fuel can that had emptied the previous day. The up and was not surprised when he found fuel for a day! Filled the tank engine and laughed. "God bless this boat," shouted Wo strong who could hear. It was full of wonder and joy.

Wo now was able to direct the course in the direction intuitively felt would be good. He noticed that some others were following the same path. Although not directly reported, felt a sense of family with the few boats that could be seen. Also noticed that some of them also had engines! Wo wondered for a moment who was following whom, and if all were not kidding ... to not go somewhere, or go in circles, but it seemed that they were all going in the right direction intuitive.

(Dear, when indigenous people of this earth gather to celebrate the four directions, you know they're celebrating the magnetism? That's right, as the ancient Indians, Wo had any inner guidance that showed him the way ... to navigate compass.)

During the following week, was presented a shower. Wo said the boat: "This is what I and others feared. Show me what to do!" He thought he heard the boat that would answer: "Celebrate the fear, Wo. "Wo So he knelt down and instead of praying for help, held the storm. Suddenly, another surprising thing happened. Wo's eyes widened as she watched. He had hoped that somehow the magic power of the boat stopped the

storm. Instead, the boat *he grew* coverage! As the storm intensified, the boat itself is sealed so that sailed through the storm without any damage and not even wet Wo!

Wo understand now that the more celebrated the boat, put it better. He realized that somehow he was an extension of the boat itself, which had many attributes that began to recognize. When I was depressed and was afraid the boat appeared to be weak. Once I even thought he saw some leaks. But when I was happy, a lot of things were happening, miraculous things. Wo to feel that the color of the boat changed somehow!.

No wonder he had a boat for every human being in the big boat. Wo now understood. Somehow, each lifeboat was full of human power that belonged to him. Had not been used ever since the big pot concealed any real use you might have. In fact, Wo may have left the big boat at the time would have liked, but why do that if the great ship did everything for him ... "I did? Wo now beginning to realize that although I did not know what would bring you the next day he was free to steer his own ship into the unknown. He also realized that his boat was good and grew with him as he grew in knowledge. Began to feel empowered and happy change that had been imposed. He began to feel sorry for those who did not leave the big boat. How could they have known the magic of the lifeboats?

Over time, Wo began examining some of the other boats were distant as yours. He looked around and saw that some of them also had coverage. Many also have engines and oars were being thrown or cast aside. It was not long before he realized that all were heading towards a central point and I could see in the distance ... an island covered by fog.

One by one the boats were approaching the island covered by fog. Many remained on the edge of the fog bank, preferring not to go. Through the fog, felt the shock, a lot of noise and clamor. One could feel the sense of indecision. Many did not know what to expect or what was beyond the invisible fog, dense. However, slowly, everyone understood that to stay on the outside of the fog was denied discovery. One by one, the little boats white magic disappeared in the fog toward the island they knew was inside her. Wo also decided to run the risk of progressing into the unknown and although invisible, he trusted himself and his ship as he sailed into the fog.

For nearly an hour, Wo and the others slowly walked toward the noise, unsafe and apprehensive, not knowing if they got to destruction or salvation. What caught his eye was amazing! It really was an island, but soon realized that was not ready to disembark there. Almost unanimously, they all stopped and held the distance, watching.

The island was the most huge ship under construction interdimensional had ever seen! It was not formed correctly, because the tip portion was not in the front! The engines were not where they were. Each cabin where a man supposed lie had a wheelhouse and somehow all together would direct the ship by consensus. It was an interdimensional ship that took shape before his eyes. It looked a lot like his lifeboat, but could not see that any entity or entities were built. Apparently, the boat began to take shape by itself, and the more lifeboats arrived to surround the island, the faster the ship was built.

And Wo and the others, *day* supplies and fuel a day, began to circle the island in ceremony, saying to themselves "*Land on the island when the time comes and we board the boat when it is completed, a boat that is built amazingly miraculous as any other boat we've ever seen. Is one that will work in the waters of the new energy, and when ready we will know and board together. Then together we will name this ship great. We will call so that honors those who sailed the waters of the new millennium.* "

Well, dear, how many of you are in the lifeboat? The old ship went down, dear, and way of life that some of you knew and trusted that even apparently was spiritually. In some of his situations, leaving the old was even purified by fire, and you know what I mean, is not it? I want to remember something. Do you think you are alone in that boat? They are not, any more than they are alone in that closet of which we speak often.

We want to surround the island for a while and are confident that the new boat is being built. We want you to know that God's love is shining its beautiful rays of sunshine in their lives. We do not want to trust anyone but you. We do not want to be any other human and ask what are supposed to be doing. We want to go inside, tune in to the station with the most meaning for you, and soak in the energy of the lifeboat that will respond to you in so many ways. Let us take her hand, creating synchronicity and provide co-creation. We embrace if we allow it. Let us keep them in provisions for a day, again and again. This will give a different definition of *abundance*!

What will happen with the new boat? When will float by itself? This entity does not know. Because the lifeboats grow using their own miracles and when the time is appropriate, all landed together and celebrate. Human consciousness will further change and the ship will be christened with the name of *Humanity II - The New Jerusalem!* This boat holds the promise of an Earth in peace and humanity knew that sails on its mighty waters!

This sanctuary where you hear and read will remain a sanctuary as long as you give the intent for that. They believe in peace and solitude to think about what was said today. When you finish this communication, be still for a few moments before getting up. This was truly a wonderful time!

We are not in a vacuum, you know. We know your life, its challenges and hardships. If today had not felt the love of God in their lives, perhaps it is time to open your heart a little closer to the reality of inter-

dimensional spiritual beings around them! Are filled with love and gifts for the man who wants to synchronize with them.

Really, dear, you are loved dearly!

Kryon

CHAPTER 3

A NEW BEGINNING

Channeled live in Tel Aviv, Israel
October 2000

*This live channel was edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and greater understanding of the written word*

On October 27, 2000 in the midst of violence and tumult of what Israelis call "The Situation", took out a Kryon seminar in downtown Tel Aviv. By attracting a crowd of more than 1,000 people who sold out, many put aside the fear of terrorism associated with large concentrations showed their spiritual and courage while anxiously awaiting the pipeline that follows. During this session, which lasted all day, Lee reminded attendees that had channeled Kryon in March 2000: That the new energy may appear that things are moving backwards.

In March 2000, Kryon channeled the following information, published in September this year in the Book of Kryon No. 8, Passing the Marker.

"Beloved, in the coming years will see some setbacks. The look and say, "You know, it seemed that our earth was going quite well until we got here. Now it seems that there are certain setbacks in the good things that were happening. " How many peace agreements promising in this world are suddenly stuck now? How many cases simply reached an impasse and tribal politics? Have you noticed that just recently some agreements fall apart? What is happening here? Is not this the new energy?

One way or another there will be action on some issues that simply were stuck for a long time. Things that seemed locked will unlock themselves and others seem to fall back into chaos!

At this time, people living in this volatile region are facing the same situation.

Our hearts were greatly touched by the warmth that emanated. Although most were Jews, we were also aware that there were people of many faiths and cultures, all eager to find you the solution to one of the most confusing and cultural problems of longer standing. As Jan and I received hugs from many people before leaving next week, we realize how much they appreciated those who came to visit from the outside and tried to understand the difficult situation if only for a few hours.

As you read the following, put yourself in the place of these Lightworkers, many of the lineage of great teachers, who toured the same land where we were talking. Many are afraid and would love to know that every night before bedtime, perhaps you can send energy to them .. Visualize peace. Do not tell Spirit how to do this, simply visualize the Middle East that finally begins to heal in a slow but positive. Visualize children without fear everywhere. See how love makes the work that diplomats could not do. See a miracle!

KRYON IN ISRAEL

(Translated as Simultaneous to the huge audience Hebrew)

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of magnetic energy. (See how Kryon changed the standard greeting of "Magnetic Service." This was due to the difficulty of translating this term into Hebrew.)

The voice you are hearing now is the same as they were listening all day (referring to Lee's last lecture.) Those who came to feel the power of the Spirit, know the power that you are visiting, so I tenths in these initial moments of exposure is the sister, brother, family member called Kryon, who has no more power than you. Is coming to you for the first time in this region and presents the family as never before had done.

We proclaim that this is a meeting of the highest order! Proclaim that this is an era in which energy can be combined as never before in this great country. Let the delegation that has come through crack in the veil from spreading through this place and cover it with the density of love. If desired, these entities sit between the seats, the aisles, some behind you, some later, taking his place before you as the love spills here.

Maintain their own power, the angels are divine, and get ready to greet those who arrive here with its intent. Some of those who visit love tonight with surprise. Some of USTEdes felt they came to sit in this energy without imagining who they were going to meet really, because when the angel says, "I wish," miracles happen. In the place where you sit more than 1,000 of you can manifest what they want - a voice. A conscience can change the reality of all that is.

Say hello to the readers of this information, which may live in a different country. Because they are joining you in the power of "now" of this event Timelessness! Long after the lights go down in this building, the

energy of this time will be revived again and again. Somehow, whenever these words are re-visit, the event will be "live" again.

Many of you thought you came here today to feel the energy of Kryon, to sit and bask in the love of the Spirit. Perhaps they have no idea how this works, because they have the words transcribed messages Kryon (Kryon all books have been translated into Hebrew.) But is not the same to be visited personally. Because when you sit here and the entourage around them and began to wash the feet of angels who sit on chairs, something else happens that words on a page can not convey. You expressed the intention that the areas around you change, and now they are doing.

Let us tell you this: They have no idea who comes to see who! We are amazed at those who are here. We conecemos the lineage of each one of you. We speak now of those who are in the region and those who have traveled long distances. However there is no difference in their eyes, because we know who you are. We know their spiritual names. We know their lives. We are aware of the fears and uncertainty. Long time that we had surrounded the train of love if you had asked us. Maybe now have the opportunity to see how it feels to have the density of the swirl of love around, being touched in the back, shoulders - and be loved without measure. Because this is what happens when they meet and combine the intention of letting you feel the love of God. One reaches a "feel". No religion or organization involved. Although their organizations and ceremonies are honest before God, and who embody the search for the divine, speaking to them is the essence of being human: the love of God that is in every pore of his body, where it hides the true divinity.

Someday, when all is gone and the body has ceased to lead the lesson on earth, the angel within you return to the spiritual place called "home." When that happens, you will not find any organization or religion there, only the love of family, of each other. We have seen them there in the *homeOver* and over and over and over again. Know his face, and not what they think they have now. We are aware of you when they sing his name in the light for us - what you wonder who's coming to see whom?

Now look around and say, "The hoped for." We know who you are. At the time expressed the intention to sit in the chair, we knew who would be here and expected. The energy began to rise in this place, and they made plans to visit them from my side of the veil began to get in line. Do not be surprised if some feel a sense of race this afternoon. Perhaps humans in his life who diedon are here. Well, they are! There are a lot of family in this spiritual train spills over the place!

Before we can begin teaching, we are reminded how interdimensional. None of you is alone on this earth. You do not make their problems themselves and not be alone. You are not alone on this planet in no time. They were reminded to let them know that as we speak today of what it takes to move to the next level, do not feel that they hemos asked to make bricks without straw. Instead, realize that they have the hand of the divine on their side. Realize they are empowered to do what is asked, that some of you there is an interdimensional energy ready to be invoked, an energy that has changed and grown further in recent months.

Oh, dear, (chuckle) some of you pretend to be alone. We've said this before. You climb and get into the closet and shut the door and turn off the light. In his sentence, perhaps his deepest fear, feel lonely, not knowing he never for a moment that you are in there with a full entourage having a party! You can not be alone. Spiritually, it is impossible. Ah, can deceive themselves and pretend all you want, but as you claim, the entourage is there. I mention this to reinforce peace and comfort them as they are enduring even as we visit now.

Human interdimensionality

You can conwill not be aware of certain aspects of things around them. One of the biggest is this: I'm here to tell you that the entity that bears his name, called People, may seem complete, but it is not. A part of you is not here! You have heard the expression: *Higher Self*. This is accurate. Part of this *Higher Self* is in the planning session, co-creating with other Higher Selves of the rest of you to create synchronicity to co-create new realitiesad with you.

I know this may seem confusing and return to channel on this subject. Must understand that in these training sessions we have to talk about things interdimensional using metaphors and present the following information making it clear that much of what will follow is interdimensional and, therefore, often metaphorical.

Listen carefully, because they present concepts that may not understand when we try for the first time. A part of you is not here. A part of you is in what some call "guides and angels" around you. We call *energy*. They can not be counted because they are one and yet are infinite. You have the essence of Spirit surrounding them constantly and this essence is an essence of love that is ready to be activated with compassion.

His Extended Family

Here is the second attribute: Again, we extend the matter even in the next pipe. Dear, is preguntaron if humans ever have been "gone" are watching? What happens to the soul? I provide information that says you have many parts and not all reside in one place. It is hard to imagine being interdimensional and is difficult to explain in four dimensions (in which they sit.) We say that as you are made up of several parts, so too are those who lived with you and left, including some who were his ancestors. What hes're saying now, dear, is that part of you they call the guides, which they call angels, are those human beings who you knew as a

human family, but died. So we provide this information: When you think the feel and wonder if they have the ability to see you and see what they're going through them *can* see. It is intuitive information and not just your imagination. This is not a metaphor. Indeed, they are con you, or what we call a part of them.

If you invoke the names of their parents, will be interested to know that some of them are with you. So with every human being who has been with you as a friend or family and died. Be with you in this way is part of your karmic attributes. The same happens when you leave Earth. What is difficult to understand is that you, or part of you still active as the guide to someone else! Perhaps this power is the last family and energy who want to rely on that same night. How many of you are aware that they are their own ancestors? How many of you have walked before the desert? How many of you are aware of how long they have belonged to this land? (Kryon laughs to himself.) I spoke to the shamans. I speak to those who have called the medicine men and women and old priests. I speak to those who had gotten up earlier, and talk about that in a moment. Because those son those who can change the reality of a country. Those who had awakened before are, by their own thoughts and actions, and invoking the interdimensional parts of his own divinity, can change the reality of the land they walk. Because the energy of that, and what happens, belongs to their co-creative powers.

Energy Changing Planet

There are paradigms of existence on Earth that are changing. We talked again metaphors of energy, since it is the only way to roomlar interdimensional things. Their biology is beginning to change. Some of you noticed the ability to live longer. We have discussed this in the past. Science highlight this for you and is coming to an end the old energy paradigm that makes humanity live for short periods of time and then die. Now available is a new energy that allows a different kind of biology. However slow it may be, begin to see it in their own bodies if desiredan. Who call on their inner divine will be answered by the manifest intention.

You are moving away from the paradigm of *immune system* to the paradigm *swindle*. The immune system worked well for years and of course continue to work even better. But it is a system that intercepts and fight the enemy. Is the biological paradigm of the immune system and is also the way in which humans have dealt with disputes between the nations since the nations began to form. Although it is an old paradigm, has been linked to human consciousness from the beginning. Even the old scriptures mention, such as "If your eye offend thee, pluck it out!" It is important to remember that we gave them the parable referred to the old scriptures, and many of them describing a man who was asleep. When the human sleep wake up, there must be a new book of wisdom. How many of you carry your old children's books? L understanda metaphor in here and understand the place of the old teachings based on Scripture in relation to the new human being. God's intention was that the instructions given in the power of yesterday were brought to the current environment or used for good. In fact, this is why there are pipelines. Does it make sense to you that humans have a great spiritual change and yet their spiritual manuals remain static?

Now change the paradigm of timo: something to wake up inside and create harmony instead of confrontation and struggle. Therefore, things work moving the obstruction and the struggle for harmony. Think of the elegance of this: The harmony does not call for destruction. Instead, it uses energy and wisdom to create something that is a catalyst to bring the former invader to a place of existence with a common purpose.

You will be able to see the Indigo Children developments in biologyogy as they become adults, as another generation takes its place, which is different from yours. Part of this apparent metaphor actually have substance within its four dimensions. This is not a prediction, it is a fact that is happening now. They (the Indigo Children) are already developing some organs in your body that are more sophisticated than you have in yours. The new breed has come and discuss them later in the same pipeline. Here There is another important metaphor. You are moving from the paradigm of *two* energy towards a paradigm *three* energy. This is not a chat dimensional. We are not talking about a second and a third dimension. Instead, we're talking about the energy *two* numerology and language, and *three*, Who is entering his new life. The *three* numerological form, tells of a catalyst. Therefore, the *three* have the energy to create something else. This is the age of *three*, And some of you. know what I mean.

The First Three

The first *three* is what we have described as "The Third Language." This is a spiritual language that some have called interdimensional *new insight*. Is a language that is above you and is divine. When faced with another human being may speak the same language, but the third language, power *three*, Is a catalyst for a full understanding at a level much higher than the level at which they are accustomedADOS you. Is to be used by humans to each other, and know the true feelings of others. They know the power of others. The Third Language is the ability to connect to humanity as it was never connected before. Interdimensional is a new way has to be studied and practiced a form that can be attracted to you through your intention.

One of the attributes of The Third Language is that you can not deceive, can not lie, can notNo escape his true feelings. Therefore, The Third Language is a language of wisdom and spiritual purpose. Look for it in the Indigos because they are now developing.

If you desire, call a new gift with a changing grid. Eleven years ago I spoke of this, new skills and new grid presents changing, and that for 2002 start to be obvious that there really is another form of communication. Is the third language.

El Segundo Tres

Now tell me in metaphorical terms about the third exodus - the first was the exodus from Egypt, the second was the exodus from all parts of the Earth to this region and the third is the exodus from the old energy of slavery, oppression and fear, to one of wisdom and hope. It's an exodus away from the concentration in the earth, and in turn, is connected and enhanced by the spiritual energy flow and push away the old stuff. Included in the old things will be the presumption previous ones about what should happen here - even prior assumptions about what you expect from those around them. Earth will be profound and will see if you will allow.

This is the current promise: There is a jewel wrapped in "the situation." There is a promise wrapped in "the situation" and as so often before, we say that the reasoning and the elegance of the energy that is hidden is being developed so completely that you can not see. In linear time, maybe tomorrow longer wait and in this respect we will give some things to think about. But there is another three, one that may surprise - but not all.

The Third Three

Now do not become anxious or excited, because we want to talk about the Third Temple. (This refers to the Temple Hill, where they were built and destroyed the first two Jewish temples in history.'s In the Old City of Jerusalem.) Some say that for the Earth to rise, we must rebuild the third temple where the other two. Well, I'm here to tell you something: It is being built right now! It's interdimensional, not built with bricks and mortar - or with stones from the region as before, but with *intention* Workers of the Light in this room and around your area. Can be shocked and amazed to know that there Lightworkers working on this temple within themselves-even from the other side of the border involved in this situation. You nunc to imagine that they are doing, but it is.

Because they require *two* consciences who agree to remedy the situation, to reach an agreement, consensus, and therefore, to create the *three*. We know this sounds mysterious, but at the time understand how the two can create *three*. The temple is being rebuilt metaphorically, and this third party is the one that represents wisdom in the hearts of those who occupy this land. It is a profound step. Is strong in its potential. It has a wonderful foundation. Shines with gold and hope and is part of their lineage. This is related scripture and what it meant forever. For this he was so elusive, and here even those who are not religious understand what he was saying the old faith. The old energy will never allow the Third Temple. Notice the root word Jerusalem in Hebrew, since it highlights the power *two*. The third temple is progressing - unlike any other. Is what allows his devotion intertwine with a family you did not expect to be there. That's where it belongs the angel - the one that uses the Third Language. This certainly is part of the New Jerusalem, the principle of *three*. Is not it logical that if the angel of God resides within Human and People are starting to realize that ... there is a temple there, too?

The Jews and the Metaphor of the House

We have already referred earlier to the metaphor of the human home. Each room is a different culture - an awareness than humanity worldwide. The house is complete and has been maintained over time. You may ask: *As Jews, Where is our room in the house metaphor? Where could it be? Perhaps one with a beautiful view, because we love the water. "(Laughter)" Maybe the kitchen, because we have great food in our country. Some say it is at the top. Yes, it is there, above all - is the highest. Got to be there because Kryon channeled to the lineage of the Jews is important for Earth*.

Not in any of these places. Let me give you a metaphor for where your room in the house of the Earth. *You have no room*. Instead, represent the foundation! Perhaps not very glamorous, but let me say something: When the foundation is cracked, the house collapses. We say this over and over again to give you an idea of the importance of your room: As go this place called Israel, so goes the world. They are strong allies, and as one goes, so goes the other. Call it spiritual accounts if they wish, but you know the connection and it explained many times in the past.

That is the importance of this area. That's why all eyes are on you now, everyone knows the situation, and the highest power structures on Earth are doing our best to help. Everyone knew his place in history and spiritual significance. Everyone knew the story Jews and many tried to remove the foundation, demolish the house and become the new foundation. We have told them at the cellular level, its current and former enemies know they can not be one of the foundation stone Jews to be able to get the power they crave. You can even view the current situation. Across the planet there is no other situation like this one. Is a power game that is beginning to move, and with change often is anxiety.

You guys are preguntan why they chose to be here? They could hardly wait to return! They could hardly wait to go back knowing what might happen, for you are the foundation. You are the strength. You are the ones who have been here over and over again, are part of the land of the Earth. You understand the Earth. You are *one* with it. Some of you even tried to live elsewhere, but return again and do not know why.

The same land of the Earth are called acá. You belong here!. But you already knew that, did not it? We're going to say something. We will give four tips on what you can do to supplement and remedy the situation. Some will say: *"You know, the situation never would have occurred had we acted differently. We had chances long ago. We could have done this or that. We did things right. If we had done, the current situation*

would never have occurred. We would not be as far in this incertidumbre if we had dealt with some things for some time. "

Dear, I'm here to tell you anything, nothing would have worked. Because what we have now is the scenario that you designed, one to be uneasy here. Created it yourself. This was planned, and now, suddenly, comes a new energy - one that nobody predicted, which are now able to make things work out eventually. Nothing I had done could have changed the situation. The game develthe perfectly until the end ... but in the last decade, the Earth changed his destiny, and now you are ready to redesign the plan. My partner (Lee) and told them that what they are seeing in the situation are "*samples of a solution*"Oddly enough.

We're going to show four things they can do, and all will be difficult. We will not tell you which plan should be political. We will not say which leader they have to choose. Because these issues are very dimensional. No. We going to tell you what to do personally to collective change occurs. These exercises are very intense, and when they do, are not just words. Dear, if you do these things change your area and who are also about feel. The other side will feel differently. Consciousness change. In other parts of the world broke down the walls, ie, where they forgave each other and did things unexpected to create arnia, they created miracles slow cultural change impossible. It can also happen here. People change when consciousness focuses on the divine part of being human.

Celebrate

This is the first of four: Look at the situation. Look at her intently. See it in all its ugliness. Feel the fear and then celebrate it. Celebrate! Can they do this? I said this would be hard. Can you celebrate a challenge? In the *now* can. Is the catalyst. Is *three*. Covers the region with a mantle of compaslon says: "Now we understand. What we see is the final energy. We welcome the change of the solution. Our hearts weep for the dead, but we celebrate God at the creation of new solutions. " This is hard. Must transform fear into creation. Should take the *two* the *three*.

Visualize

The second: Visualize in your mind the perfect solution without knowing what it is. (Audience laughter.) How can they do? Here's how: Visualize yourself in peace, as if he had terundermined ... not simply deleted but over. Take out the *now* from the linear. Have the time moving towards a future where, say, "*This could leave*". Feel the peace without worrying about future events. Feel the peace of something happening, which ultimately is working earnestly and with wisdom. No need to remember how it happened, just feel it!

Again, they are creating compassion - the catalyst for change. Are filling voids energy energy of solution can not even understand. It will not be the first time that the Jews do this! His lineage is full of this: to survive what you can not survive - to trust, faith - hold the hand of those who know more than you spiritually. - Connect with God and be high. And here it is again. No need to be "religious" so worth a look. Because as we said before, the divine is within. Personally, you are as spiritual as anyier temple. The essence of God sits with me.

Disclaimer

Here is the third - perhaps the hardest of all: Look at the situation and remember - remember that you created it. As sure as we are in these chairs, you created it in the planning sessions across the veil! This was the plan. "*I do not know, Kryon, this is too harsh. Why would he do this to myself, my family?*" Let me use an expression that we gave earlier: *Iron sharpens iron*. Youis are being sharpened between the hammer and the rock - sharp divinely. Each time the hammer falls, it is not easy. The challenges seem to increase, but what emerges is a fine tool - a so sharp in his wisdom and his solution that his concept is entirely new. *Iron sharpens iron*. And so, at a level that not even know they have, you chose to return to be sharp in the wisdom of God. It is not the first time doing this kind of choice.

Their votes (Please revisit a concept)

The room may not be as hard as others, but still intense. Listen, shamans, we have said something to others around the world, something you also need to hear. You were here before. You *awoke* above. You took the pen and wrote the scripts above. You are your own ancestors! This is not the first time you feel the love of God in your midst. This is not the first time who feel the entourage around you. But this complete power, many of you were offered vows to God. Some of you even married God to fully concentrate on spiritual matters and spent their lives as former priests on their knees and dressed in burlap. Some of you did right here.

Maybe they did not, but we are here to tell you that the vows made to God takes them a life after life. Did you know? Now, Let me ask, shamans: How many of you took vows of poverty? How many of you swore to be alone? Want to know why relationships work between people? Because every time I work feel guilty! A vote on the inside that reminds them to remain celibate in order to worship God! Because these early votes are attached as waste inside and you fight them daily, even in the new energy.

Maybe it's time to give them up. We give this information so quietly in his chair or later at home, if they wish, to consider giving up such votes in the old energy. Here is what they can say: "*Dear Spirit, I give up the votes of the old energies. I deserve to have wealth, being loved, being with those who love me. I deserve a fresh*

start. I deserve to be part of the new energy solution that helps to change the earth. Remember the spiritual axiom: First, beware of yourself ... then things around you change.

For some of you these four things just sound like words without substance. But create more energy than it can create a sword. They will shake the earth with its intensity. They will shine light in dark places. They built a temple in you will heal the land around them. And in the process, you do not conquer anyone ... and others do not conquer anyone. In the process, possibly discover the family together and conquer the differences.

"Membership of the holy places?"

Talk about something else: Nobody has a God! This is a family, one Earth, one humanity, each with different tasks. No tribe owns the essence of God. We say this because part of the solution. Finally, there is a potential recognition that the most sacred can never belong to anyone you. Maybe they should be managed, but not be appropriate. But for this suceda be required to hold responsibility to honor the integrity of the family ... to respect things that are important for everyone. Nobody, ever, will be master of the holy places. In the lifestyle of the old energy of "immune system" always fought for what was considered sacred. We are now inviting a power of "scam" to create harmony, instead of fighting for the same things sacred.

Opening

There are more, yes, there's more: Let's do something that is necessary ahnow they know they have the tools. It's something some of you expected because they knew they had to make a difference here. We are going to supply energy, but at the same time, we will ask permission - to humanity in this space, and all who are praying right now around the world to do this. At the cellular level, many of you expected what comes next.

In the name of Spirit, in the name of the family, we open orNo spiritual portal in this great country right here and now. (Pause.) And now let's define what that means: In this new energy, a portal is an opening through which God flows in splendor. In contrast, a portal is a spiritual power door - an opening that allows humans to connect with wisdom. Every human being, on their own, with the intention, you can access this portal and go through the new door. And through the portal there is a breakthrough, a catalyst, a *three* of sabiduría, solution, inner peace, and yes, even joy. The portal supports the wisdom of humans and the training of humanity. With the opening of this site, we'll provide them information than ever before, because now is the time. This global information refers to the new energy. This information will be transcribed and given to thousands in these next few weeks. It's time.

The Return of the Ascended Masters

Now we speak to readers who are posing in their eyes on the page. We speak now to those who belong to many ancient and powerful spiritual beliefs. This is the year of the beginning of the return of the energy of the ascended masters around the world.

You may say that this is metaphorical, but listen: The most ancient belief systems of the Earth had reached prophets and many believers expect their return. Well, the return is imminent, but not in the way they expected. Like when referring to the temple, I Decimyou this: The essence of the ascended master is about to enter the hearts and minds of humans, if they so choose. For those who are here (talking to Jews), we say that one whose seat is empty during the ceremony is about to sit down and share dinner with you! It was time, right?

This energy of ascension will happen to a Human at a time in many cultures. We speak to the other cultures that have waited for a second coming, coming first or even third coming. We say that the same is true for you. Because the joy felt in venerating his former teachers will be manifested in this new energy within *you*! Because if you look at the core of all belief systems, find the love of God. And if you wonder about it, we say that if it looks different from love, is what they did Humans, not God.

Let us clarify this. Energy *the return* is on hand throughout the world. Here is a protocol that. Some said: *I do not think you can take the intense divine energy of an ascended master and pass a Human Being.* " Let me remind the old belief of their own history (talking back to the Jews.) Elijah had a partner, Elisha. And if you remember, Elisha, having been informed of the next climb, the Prophet asked the following: "Dear Master, I can take his mantle when rise? And the answer was "Yes, Elisha, if you see me up, you canis to have my coat. " It was a vibrational shift test - a test of enlightenment, is not it? If you read an ancient history, not only will that Elisha saw it and reported, but also received the mantle of Elijah that he was passed. And he took the spiritual mantle of the prophet and made great plays. And when he walked the Earth, humans felt the love of God.

The mantle of master, ascension, was passed to humans who still lived. Now, do understand that this is happening again represents a huge interdimensional stretch their minds? A concerned that the prophets of the earth when they spoke of their return. Again we say that this is not a religious proclamation. It's about family! It refers to the way things work so interdimensional. It was ever thus, dear, but how could give interdimensional spiritual concepts in the old energy? Each ascended master knew the potential of this time on Earth. It is based in many writings and the return of those teachers was predicted for the time to hear these words.

Those who will come

That's not all. There will be a group of human beings who will come and you can not control. They think differently. To you will not like some of the things they do, and will not be able to do anything about it ... because they are your children! These are children who are in the entire area, not only in Israel. They are in all the borders, in all tribes, in all countries and communities. Are not shocked if children get together and teach adults a thing or two about peace in the coming period. When children have more power, things will change. We are telling you this because it is so. It is part of the promise. It is part of the solution. There will be a different kind of human beings who come, they shake hands in the divinity of God on both sides, a Human who understands that the heart is the ceNTER - a Human who understands the difference between the immune system and thymus.

Some of you will be different than they were when they came. Intended to carry the mantle, knowing full well that they can leave this place and assume the mantle of the ascended master "to walk differently from those with whom they work and play, to feel peace of mind about themselves and their land and that are part of *the situation*. But this happened much more than teaching.

Did they feel and touch of those who knew before, but they are no longer alive? They are here because this is an important meeting. We discussed this when we started. We do not want to go. The whole time we were here, we wash your feet at all. Some felt the pressure of the Spirit on his shoulders. Some saw the colors that are on stage. Some will leave knowing that the Spirit spoke to members of the family. And others wonder if all this was so.

Each is aimed in the same way. This is not what they do, not about works, dear .. This is the trip! You are members of the family and we will see them again as we have seen in the past, again and again.

Some day you and I will look at each other with open eyes, and when we do, you will sing your name with light in the Hall of Honor. You know, I did before. And when you see them, we will discuss the time when humans gathered in Tel Aviv, claiming that day that were not known. And then we will have another meeting which will be amazing ... beyond words.

If you could see what I see, would the potential of what I have described on this planet before. For 11 years we have put a label to the potential they have now before you. For the Jew and Gentile, we called this energy the beginning of the New Jerusalem.

The New Jerusalem is a place in Israel. Is the description of a city of peace callsto *Earth*. How appropriate! Is this the center, really? Is this the center, in this, the only planet of free will of the Universe? Yes it is. But somehow you knew that, did not you?

Yes, dear, the party moves away from this group, back through the slit in the veil. What an honor it was like to be with you for such a short time. What an honor it was to visit the foundation at the center of the universe.

And it is.

Kryon

Ask the readers at this moment, which apparently are not in your time frame, if they are really seeing this page, "Free"! Of course they are watching! Can you join them in the love of you even perceive them in their future? Reader, you can join those who are here (in the room) now? The answer is yes. Therefore, you have recently participated in an event of interdimensional time.

Kryon

(New Hampshire, November 2000)

CHAPTER 4

THE interdimensional Human

PART II

Channeled live in New Hampshire in November 2000

*This live channel was edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and greater understanding of the written word*

Writer ...

Well ... some of you are wondering, "And what happened to the part I? Where is it? "The live channel" The Interdimensional Human, Part I "is Chapter 12 of *Kryon Book Eight, Passing the Marker*.

Greetings, dear! I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. We have said many times that there is an entourage pouring into this place through the veil, one that will know it today.

Dear Human Being, there is an attribute that you are probably not aware that we have mentioned before, beyond intellect, beyond that part of your brain that wonders if this communication is real, there is an energy that can only call divine. There is a power of family. There is an interdimensional part of you that do not conceive within the duality in which they move. And here they are, sitting in these chairs, sitting on the power of the divine. Tonight, some of you will not be disappointed because this amazing energy is flowing to those who you knew in the past as a family, those who knew the other side as friends. What is flowing here is what we call an "energy soup, pouring in and around each chair.

There is much to tell, much knowledge to impart at this moment we call beautiful. Instead, we like to celebrate the divinity of the family for a moment. We would like to celebrate *you*! Some have said, "Well, Kryon, I'm not really God at this time. 'Well, maybe it's time to be! For a moment, suspend the belief of the intellect. For a moment, we invite you to feel the family as spills here with his loving arms to say: "expected."

Again and again we sat in this energy (speaking of New Hampshire). Again and again we greeted the family in this region. Let's make this the best meeting. Let's make it the most intense because of what is to come. This is the first time we are writing to you in the new energy in this area. We have something to say about that. Dear Human Being - darling angel disguised as a human, hear me: This member of the Family (Kryon, speaking of himself) knows what they have done! The train that goes around and see the perfection of divinity within each one of you! We know they are *you* on this planet at this time those responsible for the new reality and the new situation.

The family is here celebrating the Human who is here! The family announces they want something deep and resonate throughout the room: We are looking at those who have collectively decided to create what will be known eventually as the potential of the New Jerusalem. I had to start somewhere and I'm here to tell which began with the shamans of the earth ... The awakening that you are sitting here listening and reading this!

For those who sit here and read this are the ones who woke up earlier. Are those who have been looking for divine parts inside. They are sitting in chairs reading and listening, which often come to a meeting like this. And so, the intention is what separates radiant energy than they could have done and what they decided to do instead. Everything is referred to the election, is not it? There is so much to say, so many stories, and know all, dear. We know who they are by name and although some have heard before, we're going to say this: The time will come again to see the other side of the veil. When we do, we will recognize each other, and you sing your name in light for me! And we do winks between us because of this day that were disguised as human being and we are. Metaphorically, "the energy wink" between us and say: "Also remember, while we are on earth when you do not remember how you looked when you forgot your purpose on Earth, when

you had no idea what was *home* in reality. "I remember that his role perfectly acted and how much we love them all the time it took.

Some of you may be wondering: "*Why am I here? Which brings me to this planet?* " Some might say: "*I'm miserable now.*" We say this: There is an entourage around you that moves with you every day, who knows everything about you. Did you know? Pretend to be alone, but can not be. It's been said before. There is so much activity around every human being who would shake his imagination interdimensional. (Kryon laughs to himself). Much is hidden, but to be revealed.

A few have chosen to feel the divine energy that surrounds them and have taken some small steps to allow yourself to feel it. But this is the year that may begin in a larger form. Now we sit in a power we could ever talk before the start really. And started shortly after we were seeing it for the last time. Dear, there was no entity on the planet that they could have said what could have happened at the turn of the millennium. Is it, perhaps, the beginning of a change of consciousness? Because they are in the world of free choice. They could have done anything, and what we saw was the intention, a celebration of the new.

The old energy could not pass through this conclusion could not exist for her, and the event was really great. This may sound incredible, like the string of so many incredible things that are going to give tonight (Kryon laughs to himself), but that they celebrated the new millennium the family members of the Great Central Sun through the whole universe. Across the Universe heard what had happened here. We're not necessarily talking about life forms that may be on other planets. We are talking about the family! We're talking about men like you. We are talking about the other side of the veil. The universal conclusion traveled the universe and was (is) really great. Say, "*The Earth is but a speck of light in an infinite field of light .. How can be great?*" While that is their perception, the Earth is the only planet where he is conducting this test.

Listen to this: This is the only planet where angels are disguised themselves in flesh and blood and are published with the plan of not knowing who they are. In this new energy, have allowed the family tonight come across the veil and many of you feel the hugs to prove it.

Around their chairs at this moment is the density of love if they choose to feel. Reader, are you getting? Within the energy of this message, invite the viewers who are here to testify on the stand of colors. We invite viewers here to testify the colors in the audience (the audience). We will speak to those of you who come with secrets. Ah, we know that there, dear, because we live with you! We say in the most loving. Dear, do you think they have a secret? God knows, he knows the family, knows the Spirit. Some of you have secrets that have not been told to others because they felt they did not react well to them. You bring some secrets about their biology. Did they not know? Some of you have situations that are brought to this place as they sit in the chair listening and reading, and say, "*I will do my best to support me, but when I leave this place, I still remain anxious.*" Of course! If that is your choice, can have that. But let me give you another alternative, ah, that of divine election: What if we were to leave this place without it changed? What if we viewed the situation and let her take the seat when you get up? How about that? It is your choice, but can say, "*Well, Kryon, those are just words*" Ah, no. No. When words are transformed into intention, the clear intention of reality. The Human Being co-creator who is the angel makes a difference and you can not even imagine having that power. Just words? If this is the case, then why the words of the vows they made in past lives now become so powerful a player in your reality? And the answer is this: The words of the angels have power! .

Let's give interdimensional aspects tonight. We'll tell them things they never before have we shared as well as things that we have given previously. But it is the first time that some of this information will be transcribed for all to share.

We will not leave the subject of love yet. It's a celebration. Humanity has really shown his divinity in 2000. If you look at Earth, there are trouble spots. If you look at your community, there is anger. Perhaps there is violence, perhaps there is fear. Dear, that says a lot about human processes. It tells a lot about the end of certain energy-about things that fall apart because there can be no more indecision. We told you. We have talked about the yawning gulf between old and new, that will create profound changes in the planet. We speak of an energy "brought to zero" where many things have restarted from themselves within a wiser perspective.

Extraterrestrials and the Year 2000

Some of you have asked "*What about aliens? What did you think of this?* " The answer is: They were surprised! You know that every time you show your power to change their reality, that frightens them? Did you know that many have been discouraged? You know that some of them left with a lot of fear? It is because humans started to change reality. You know that aliens visit the Earth. The universe is bustling with life. Could it be otherwise? No alien may play a Human without your permission. We have said that for years. Did you know that are starting to see that you do things that have confused? Some of them have been in an area they thought was safe because it was somehow interdimensional. The Human Being who is known . * 4D 5D They have a presence, perhaps even 6D. In physics, this means they can do things that we can not. This is not a measure of enlightenment ... only a physical measurement. Its time frame is different and actually physically different. Are suddenly discovering that you can see them, when they could not before! Are suddenly discovering that you are becoming more like them in their physical and that does not work for them. Did you know? Let me ask you this: Why are so dedicated to discovering what makes the Human work, often risking his own life? Surprisingly are discovering that the rules were changed in the last 60 years and are no longer able to "work in the dark."

(* The use of 4D Kryon refers to our four common dimensions: (a) height, (b) width, (c) depth and (d) time. Science has also now understood that there are at least 11 dimensions in an atomic structure).

Do not talk about these things often, because information is often dramatic and not referred to the love of God that is the message of Kryon. But this information is on the appropriateness of the angels of the Earth (you) to move to another dimension while pretending to be human. We say this because all things have changed. All the energies around them have changed. Even some of the strongest principles of physics are beginning to change because you have given permission for display.

Interdimensional Community

Let me tell you who you are. It's time to reveal more of interdimensionality the Human Being. This is an extension of the education we gave them a few months (July 2000) when we disclose information about the energy of the guides. Now it's time to reveal information on human energy.

Let them difficult to absorb information. How do you talk to a 4D creature on a double-digit size? How do you tell a 4D creature that can do NOW to change your past? What seems to be made and settled in cement ... but it is not. How is it, wanted to be linear? And yet, it is. The answer is that it is computed with the third language, which previously called "the catalyst of divine communication." Many of you here and reading this, get the images and concepts at the cellular level, the divine level of what we are giving them the best we can, in a linear, one word at a time.

Ones in this room, in this great place where you sit and listen, are gathered with hundreds of thousands of other human beings who read these words at this moment. We know who the readers because they have been intended to lay her eyes on this page, a page you could say that "there is still no" because they are in linear time. We ask to be placed in *circle* time and understand that the past has been manifested in the *now* for you, eventually co-created the manifestation of his future, something that you think have not yet set, but they have done. All potential for manifestation are here, waiting to come to them and express the appropriate energies. This may seem like a talk back to many of you. You better get used to, because what we are doing is bringing them to a time frame *now* of interdimensional things. Those are the things to which we refer.

Ask the readers at this moment, which apparently are not in your time frame, if we actually are seeing this page, "Free"! Absolutely! Can you join them with his love although receiving in their future? Reader, you can join them here *now*? The answer is yes. Therefore, recently participated in an interdimensional time event.

We told you before that many things are going to be so brought in an interdimensional way may seem strange, supernatural and scary because they have not seen before. But we remind you that feel that way only because they are unfamiliar with what is common. Just because you have not ever experienced, that does not mean "no".

Previously we gave them the parable of the primitive native, protected, who lives on a tropical island. He is happy and always lived in the tropics and always will. This native, who loves where they live, enjoy a wonderful climate, always warm and humid. Suddenly exposed to a block of ice. The ice never saw before. You have no idea what might be. He does not understand that it is ordinary water, which surrounds it on its own island and that he is very familiar. Because being seen in other physical form, one that is common on Earth, but he never experienced. Naturally, there was ice all the time physically, but he never saw him in his reality. One of the first things the human being does with the information of this nature is to fear! Therefore, so things are going to bring even tonight will be feared, because they are radically different for you, and yet are common in the grand scheme, as was the ice for the native.

The Human Interdimensional

It's time to talk about how some things and let's start with the human being. Then we will move into some areas of biology and current information that we have never talked to was as quoted.

Human Being, you're not all here! (Laughter) I suspected, is not it? Listen. There are pieces and parts of you than you think is the complete human being are lacking. In a 4D space called "your reality", you will have skin as a child, did you born on the earth plane, he gave a name and called it a complete human. But not completely. Not even begin to be complete within the multi-dimensionality.

Here is some information that some suspected forever. This explains how much and explains the tendrils and ropes, which are magnetic, between the pieces and parts of who you are individually. Individually, they are all here! There is a part of every human being in this room that is widespread in interdimensional space ... and those parties have many purposes.

(1) Let's talk about the first part interdimensional inhabiting his body. The deity called the Higher Self is not the end of everything in your spiritual side. It's just that stays with you in your body and you can feel. The Higher Self is the party to which they cling. It is magic, is the spiritual part, the party is trying to talk and they are trying to communicate. But it is only part of the name by which they call "themselves."

I want to give the other parties and I want to say where they are. I also tell them what they are doing. If at the end of this, they say: *This is unbelievable*! I have reached my goal. It is the love of God that has allowed such communication with the Third Language and some of them "see." Eventually, many will understand that whatever is being said tonight from this scenario is true, that you are much larger, spiritually, what we think they are.

(2) There is a part and a part of you that are on the other side of the veil at this moment as your guide. "What? You mean, Kryon, I am my own guide?" Yes, a part of you is. And we have described the guides

before and we'll review this again. There's a piece of "you" that is part of the energy, which is what we call the "soup of guides." Once again, we say about the guides and angels: You want to count them, give them skin and wings, name them and say, "*Three, four, five.*" Actually, infinite, and yet are one, as the ocean is an ocean, but is full of million parts of water. Your guides and angels are forms of energy, not pieces of existence 4D. We told you before: Part of you is your own set of guidelines! What better advice can take a piece and a portion of angel are you sitting on the other side of the veil as a guide? Is a guide that is cemented to you wherever you go on this planet, but one who knows intimately, who knows why they are here, know the contracts and known biases you have. What energy can be better for you than *you*? I said enough. Long ago, to describe the possibility that guides you to withdraw temporarily. When this happens it is devastating for a while! Because *you* were abandoned by ... *you*!

(3) Let's talk about the third part of you. There is a part of you that's across the veil, in a planning session with the rest of you! Could it be otherwise? Think about it. Human Being, do you ever wonder how the co-creation? Did you ever wonder how the synchronicity? Are you aware you can not have synchronicity for yourself? It has to be compared to those around you. Are you aware that you are also the synchronicity of someone else? This has to be part of a complex planning.

The co-creation is not in a closet. Involves moving through life, give purpose and an exchange of energy with all who touch-with all-you contact those who shines your light. What kind of planning do you think it takes? Is on a scale that has no time while all the time. There is a part of you that plan and any other human being on Earth, on the other side of the veil. You had this idea that maybe there was a planning session before I got here and were now rid yourself No. How do you feel that, human-divine angel? There is a piece of you across the veil that is coordinating with others to give synchronicity, the co-creation and your intention. You thought you were in a vacuum and things around you just "happened"? No. There is an orientation and planning which still continue, and you, and others around you who are doing "all that" I hope your search leads you to a place where you understand that the *ice* it is not unusual. (Laughs).

We have said that the challenge in his life is a test. We have said there is a golden tray has its challenges and their solutions. We have said that everything is in balance and in the past we have told them create their solutions at the same time they create their challenges ... long before they got here. Now they know that the challenges are of 4D, but the solutions are multi-dimensional!

Do you think that they are easier for yourself while you're here? And what about other human beings? Some of you prayers designed 4D: The Spiritual kneel before him and say: "*Ah, please God, make that change. Let those around me do this, please do the other.*" Interdimensional Let me give you the form: Instead of begging God to change others, starting with yourself! Switch places as much as yourself are asking you to change others. If your light show like that, start a planning session for the others too! I'll tell you what happens. Although either through individual choice of other human beings around you, you change creates energy. In planning sessions are those who see it and bring them a lesson of intent to those around them. Because you are creating a reality through their own divinity, the Self, the Guides' Equity, the Self Scheduler and interdimensional every human being around you is potentially affected. They are not changed, but rather are given the power of a new election, sometimes a challenge, compassion, and the beginning of real differences in the lives of all of you.

And you want to put Human skin and give it a name and make walking alone across the Earth? Hardly! That is not how it works, dear. I did not finish telling the rest.

(3) This is gonna sound weird, amazing and very strange. Part of his contract here, as best can be described in its linear form is to be with those of the last human family on Earth, which left before incarnating in the body they have now. Did you know? Simply, you are part of the group of guides who left in his last life! You might say: "*Well, Kryon, this makes no sense in terms of time synchronization.*" They're right. Habit. It makes no sense. In the NOW, all these things are possible. "*You mean I can be on two sides at the same time in different time frames? "I can be in the past and future at the same time?"*" Yes, and will never understand as long as human beings. At the level of the third language, however, is the love of God that provides the gift of understanding, and at one point better understand what is really the gift.

So Human, you're busy elsewhere other than helping the family that existed in your past! Think how deep it is! Some people are listening and reading this to say: "*Still do not understand anything he is saying.*" Because the language of *three* presents what we are saying in an interdimensional way: You are working as they sit here and thought they were not doing anything. Perhaps they wondered when they would continue with that for which they came. We were doing all the time in another place, another time. Some of you have had dreams that showed them what they were doing. Them away as if it were too fancy, but now they know they were real. Often the dream state is an interdimensional place where your brain off and floating freely. Energies *now* can come and see and feel. That's why many of his dreams have no linear sense, is not it? They are out of time, out of place, moving back and forth to the shocks out there, in disguise costume, did you notice? You are closer to reality today when they dream that when they are awake.

The "Yearning for the Connecting"

Here is a second attribute. Here is an attribute in which many of you thought, and it's time to be introduced. We just say that the structure of the human being is not all in the physical body, that part of it is on the other side of the veil, part of the overall guidelines and some of it even in the past. Now, if you are segmented in this way-if they are really so scattered, do not feel anything? Yes I'd like to attribute that Lightworkers are

beginning to hear and recognize and understand. Some of you have been watching, looking and hoping that one day is his "twin flame." Someday the soul mate you know is *out there* "Return."

Ah, if only they knew what that means! Here is the truth: They are waiting for another human being, dear, instead, are asking to return these interdimensional parts and pieces of you to combine them with self 4D. You feel the longing and love and they want it desperately! We are here saying that this is the longing for the parties of their / meet!

Now ... What does that tell you of our teaching for the past 11 years? We have told them to discover the self - that is where the magic - that's where the love! And now you are in the power that promotes this meeting. It is a meeting that is so wonderful that those pieces can touch each other in an interdimensional way. They may greet the each other and say, "It's time we find our self-worth. It is time that we fall in love with ourselves. It's time to walk the earth erected, sufficient, abundant and proud to be together. "That is what that feeling. That's what it was now provided in this energy we can give this information. The longing for the love of his life is often the longing to connect to all parts of / they are scattered. Blessed is the Human Being who discovers his Self, because the People have inner love, not dependent, no more longing, happy in his life and will be a wonderful beacon of energy.

More about Guides and Angels

A few months ago, we told the guides were a soup of energy. " There was never just one or two, you know. Eleven years ago, we gave metaphors, such as the writings did for eons. Information *three* set of guidelines is an energy *three*. Does not represent three guides with three names with skin and wings. What is the energy of *three*? Is the energy of the catalyst. This is the situation where an energy creates another, he meets his promise, his expression and creation. Indicated at the time that the energy changes of the Earth and you, personally, would move to an energy of *two* to the *three*. Now you know the metaphor of which we speak. The guides are infinite, and yet one. It is difficult to explain how such energy can be wrapped in the closet when they turn off the light, pretending to be alone and mourn in private. But we are all there, we're all there.

Each human being comes to Earth with an entourage. You can try to hear them one at a time and give them names in thought, if they so choose. That is a very linear and understand. But let me tell you, its infinite set of guidelines, however, is one. "*Exactly how many guides are there, Kryon?*" The answer is: Yes (laughs) When you plug something electrical, you ask how much electricity is coming through the cable? How can "connect" to the source (the Spirit) with questions like that? However, 4D, that's exactly what they do!

We have described this before, how can such things happen, but let me give you an idea also *who* are there. Perhaps out of time, out of space, but we want to understand and celebrate *who* is there. When we open tonight, we told them we had an entourage that would leak out here and go around the chairs. We told some of you feel hugs tonight. Reader, we include also, remember? Some of you will feel the pressure on the shoulders, knees and possibly in the head. Let me tell you who is providing part of it: Beloved, if it is true that are some interdimensional space and fragmented, that some of you are helping those in the past they used to be your family before you reincarnated, then you could project at this point to *who* are part of your own team of guides as well.

Those who met on this planet as a family, who died, are now sitting on his shoulder. This is true, dear. A piece and some of them, whether they are reincarnated or not, is with you right now. "Out of space, outside of time" you might say ... however, they are here. Is the mother, father, sister, brother and son. Everyone is here. Do you sometimes wonder if the departed, who loved much, who wept so much, could ever "looking down from on high" and see them? Well, they do not have to "look down." All you have to do is look to the right! There is one piece and a part of all of them with you now.

We invite you to some of you to feel this and understand what we are saying. It's part of God's love that gives them this, so they are not alone ... ever. It is part of the promise of the family that we have never discussed with you earlier. It has never been transcribed before. Those who died in his own lifetime are part of the energy that you carry where you go.

Now, who think they are those that touch on the shoulder to see the 11:11 and 12:12 on the clocks? Why they looked at that particular time? Why not when the clock read 11:10? It is because the man played on those who love and those around them and want to say "I want to show you something very special and interesting. Watch the clock now! "The next time they occur, instead of being something like "*Of what this is about?*" "*Or*" "*Ah, is not it strange or unusual?*" We challenge them to say instead: "*I also love ... I also love them.*" Because that is what is happening. It's a tap on the shoulder. Their loved ones are telling: "We are really here! Watch the clock - watching the clock! We are here and if you do not believe, we will have to do it again and again and again until you understand that these things are not coincidences. We know that we are proud and we love you."

The Hidden Light

There are those in this room and reading this right *now* Who want to hear this. Want to know what they are doing in life? Waiting, is not it? For something special. (Kryon laughs to himself) "*Dear God, when I find what is supposed to do?*" How many times have heard that the Spirit in their secret moments?

I would like to talk about a very dark place. Is the ocean floor. There is an anchor buried in the mud there, doing your homework. At the bottom there is not much light, so it is very dark and cold. Encrusted with mud

and cirrópodos *, the anchor is connected to a dirty chain. The chain extending hundreds of feet, and the surface is an ocean liner with literally thousands of human beings. Now, if they were to interview the anchor, the conversation would be like this: *"Alas! , I'm in the dark. I'm not going anywhere. I'm embedded with mud and cirrópodos. I'm not cute. Dear Spirit, when I'll stick with what is supposed to do?"* (Laughter)

"I can talk to the anchors in the room, please? "I can tell you how beautiful they are? "I can tell you there is a chain attached to every human being in your life? You wonder what they're doing and wonder when they will continue with their purpose or spiritual work? Well, are in action and not even know! Mom, Dad, what are they doing in the family? Worker, what are you doing in your workplace? Going from place to place and hold your light. That beacon light shines on sites that were in darkness before you arrived ... and you wonder when they will continue with that. Anchor, let me tell you that you have strings attached to many people. You do not see them, you do not know. They are asking to continue with things, but we are here celebrating their lives because you are there as a large anchor, motionless, holding the boat to avoid crashing into the rocks. You do not have all the facts and we are here to tell you are loved dearly. They may be right in the middle of his contract, but the Spirit knees before pleading for his contract! (Laughter.) Think about it. Would you really be removed from this place? When they leave and close the door, the room will be dark. We said it would be easy ... beloved anchor. That's why we call *Workers Light*. Many of you are on sites that really would be very dark without the light they carry. So ... why not pray instead interdimensional prayer *"Dear God, tell me what you should know.*

New Information on Human Biology

We can not come to this region (New Hampshire) without giving them their science. Some asked: *"Why is this, Kryon? "This area is different from other areas?"* Ah, yes. Each region has its own individual energy attitudes. This has been the one that has been selected again and again for the revelation of what you have called science and what we call "the way things work." We will reveal, with simplicity, something that has been revealed to a researchers in this room. But now it can be transcribed for all to hear and see.

(For listeners in the room): There will be developed from within the energy potential of eyes on this page at this time. We're talking about now. We are also talking about what *you* have called his future, but we see the reader even as we speak. This has nothing to do with fortune telling or predestination. What we see are the intentions of those who, even now in your time frame, have agreed to read these words on the page that is before them, which is also, in some way, the page before you. Remember, in our thinking they also are in the room with you now.

The magnetism was never understood by science. The reason that was incomprehensible because it is interdimensional ... that is, only partially in 4D. You have two items on the Earth with daily living, but they can not see or understand: the magnetism and gravity. If they knew the inner workings of magnetism, understand that it is an interdimensional force that presents itself. You have worked with *results* magnetism, they know how you react physically, to some extent, with magnetic fields. And they have made good use of what they have studied the effects of the use of magnetism, but no one fully understands Human who or what is that really know how it works. The planet's magnetic field literally prints information in a communication with the body's cellular structure and we have told this many times. You have the ability to understand and see how this works soon. Then, finally, be understanding. That will not be able to travel from planet to planet without carrying its own magnetic field it will be understood, because the magnetic field of the Earth sustains life. It is part of the picture and is part of their biology.

This year (2000), science has recognized that what they've been seeking for years now revealed himself as interdimensional. My partner has talked about this even in today's conference. But they should notice something: They have chosen 11 as the number of dimensions within the heart of the atom. They are wrong. The missed by one. For those who are involved in the mathematics of these decisions that have drawn the ropes, give them this: They forgot to count as a size zero! Because when they do, there are 12. Those involved in the study know what I mean. There are 12 dimensions in the heart of all matter in the world. There are 12 basic dimensions at all physical and throughout the universe-12. We have looked at 12 over and over again for you to be aware of these things. The magnetism involves the Deuces. It is base 12 and remind them that in magnetism and biology, we will now discuss, seek three and four and six, all of which are modified in the Deuces. Can still use basic mathematics to solve problems 10 base 10 and base 12, but just are not using the elegance and speed of the system 12 when they do.

Listen: How many meridians of the body there? Twelve. The older they are told. Now there are some in this new energy healers who are discovering more interdimensional. Even those of you who used the science of the 12 meridians of the body have found other meridians *top* of which are on the surface of the skin. Now we say that these new energies are going to present themselves in groups of three. It is no accident that they discovered some of these, dear. Are away from the body and now you are beginning to treat the whole human, including interdimensional parts.

There is more to this than people think. Some may say: *"Kryon, you talk in circles"*Yes. (Laughs). His DNA consists of three and four. Take a look. We told you before, look for the Deuces. They are everywhere. And now we say this: There is symmetry in the twisting of DNA that screams base 12.

The human genome has been exposed this year for its elegance and the map has been displayed for you to see. This is also the beginning of the discovery of the twelve, but has not yet been coded or decoded. There are three steps in the discovery and unveiling of the human genome mapping, coding and singing, and

we will talk about the "song" now. Listen to this: Let's talk attributes phones vibrating in a way that we've never used before. We finally present what we call *Choir Cell*. Is wrapped around the "singing to the magnetism magnetism," everything in this soup interdimensional you thought it was just biology. We will explain its meaning as much as we can.

When the human genome is decoded finally, will the potential to uncover Cell Choir, the discovery that the human cell structure "sings" a certain tone, and does it very well. Although somewhat metaphorical and simplified for this presentation, the tone is human health. Lifeline of the body, but what is lacking to study the genome is "the master pitch." Because in this metaphor will be revelations that the human body probably could "sing" many shades, but only one game is being sung and is an inefficient one! Who wrote the tones? Who wrote the codes? Who is responsible for the "words"? This is metaphorical and yet it is not.

There is a biological cell choir. The human body at the cellular level, it really sings. These "shades" that are complex and sings harmony in complex ways. You probably have heard about those healers of the past trying to find certain frequencies that may resonate with certain body parts, certain body systems where the healing would have some positive results from the application of these frequencies. Yes, but what they have is not complete, so the success of the single frequency method is difficult to replicate.

Human bodies sing like a choir. The cellular structure vibrates at hundreds of thousands of vibrations per second, we use the *second* as part of a base 60. It's in the Deuces, too, and so is his watch. The body also has a clock, a deep, and is base 12. The choir will *sings* other cells in complex ways and the other cells, literally, to levels still can not understand yet, understand what they are singing the chorus and they respond as if they had instructions. "*Kryon, are you saying that if I had any way to measure this, it could actually 'hear'?*" It's out of hearing range, of course, but may be revealed. Yes, this is part of the discovery which is potentially in their backyard. The human body resonates complex frequencies well above the 100,000 vibrations per second. Not a pitch, or one organ or system, but multiple. They sing in a harmony that is complex, but specific to each organ and system. They also sing in some ways the body clock, synchronized with the magnetism of the moon and create signals that shabby structure. By the way ... this metaphor with music is sometimes more than a metaphor. How many notes are in the Western standard music medium, but not including, the eighth note duplicate? The answer? Twelve.

Some people can hear

Let me tell you something I never told anyone. It has to do with the collapse of the human body is referred to the aging of the human body and the choir. His aging body often begins to disrupt the ability of human ears to block the lower frequency parts of Cell Choir. Some of you feel like ringing in the ears, is not it? Scientists do not understand why that happens either, so I'm here to tell you what it is. Although they are listening to only a small amount of very low tones (compared with tones of cell structure), The Choir Cellular is getting to be heard to some degree by aging auditory system. You know what I'm saying? They are really starting to feel a part of the choir. This is due to collapse of the inner ear that has the ability to filter, but not in one ear old. The next time you hear some buzz and find it annoying, I begin to understand what it is. Then maybe they will not feel uncomfortable, and you will understand that is part of health. Right now they're starting to hear something that was completely blocked when they were younger.

This is fine with his instrumental interdimensional, which are starting to build now for measuring the harmony of the choir and start building tools that complement. "*You mean, Kryon, we are able to sing to the cells?*" If they are. Can do at this point in an interdimensional way we call "discover his divinity." This is the essence of all miracles. It is when the human being gives intention and says, "*I can change my body structure. I can put the bone where there was no bone. I can ward off the disease. What I do is that my divine parts interdimensionally will sing to my cell and I get miracles.*" And he does! It is not new, it was with you for a very long time and can call to you, but this is the angel inside of you singing the "tone" right to the cells.

Now, there is the potential for you to develop devices within their science if they choose to go there. Some will tend to be afraid. We have said this before. This elegant science that can heal the human body, including how the choir is also Cell can be devastating if it is not used properly. Again, it is your decision. I will say this: There are certain notes of the chorus in some dramatic structures, and now we are metaphorical in some ways, that could be harmful to human cell structure to a degree where the DNA simply desenrollaria and the human body and everything would die almost instantly for singing the wrong tone.

What will they do with this? Will you be afraid if you start to go? Are there those who will use the information improperly? That depends on you, dear. But they have opened this bag interdimensionality and can not be closed. The Spirit is love that says there can be peace with this, you can have integrity with this. No need to worry that this is retained and used against you if it is public and everyone knows it. When you took the step to change your future years ago, was given permission to stay! Given permission to cancel the prophecies and to create an Earth that have another scientific revolution similar to that experienced in the last 100 years, only that it will only take 24. Con the permit created, comes yet another level of responsibility and integrity over what you discover. Many fear the technology that was authorized by her own divinity ... a technology that will double the duration of their lives to start.

You can have a great healing place, the same kind of healing that took place in the temple of rejuvenation in Atlantis. Have probably already figured that the first "tone" that can try to find is the one that is sung to the body clock. This is for the researcher in the classroom, information that has been given: Would you find some notes and some chords? You can do this in your *real time*. Because the time will be able to present these

tocordes interdimensional a way to structure human cell. When you do, find and watch the sympathetic vibrations when you present the right chord. In real time, the cellular structure will react in a way that is obvious and you know you've found the correct frequency grouping. This also applies to every kind of disease known to man. They also react both positively and negatively to the frequencies. Real-time exposure. This will cut all experiments misdirected and save time.

"Kryon, are you telling us that all we have to do is have some sort of machinery to submit multiple sound frequencies to the body and we're going to have healing?" "Yes, but there's something I have not told: The instrument to do so, record it, touch it, the instrument *cante* must be at least a seven-dimensional instrument! (Kryon laughs to himself) Nothing in the world have now done, but understanding of what will be needed will help to create scientifically.

For those unwilling to wait for the machine, I remind you that this power is within you now. It is your divine part, which is interdimensional, you have a seven-dimensional instrument in your body. Is higher than that, but use the word *seven* as power numbers. Does not even fit at 12, is not it? Is the number of divinity that we are quoting. It can divine numerology *sing* healing notes of the chorus.

Some of you will say: "*Well, today I did not understand anything!*" (Laughter) In the third language, we say this: The love of God today given the information that the researchers on their own, without even listening to this, have the potential to find out. We tend to tell them in advance so that when science discovers it and published and validated, you remember where you heard it first! They will realize that this communication was real. Our time together is not about science. Is the time when the family gathers. These things were never would, never, unless they were seeking the divine and come and sit and listen or read the energy with a member of the family: a sister, brother, Kryon.

Before retiring, let's give them a reminder that we have given so many others. Lightworker, I again ask you to examine who you are. Now that you know that there are multiple parts, we invite you to activate them all, and in the process, would not you like to give up the votes? Why wait? It is the universal attribute of the shaman and sorcerer man sitting here listening and reading. If you are interested in this sort of thing, even if you brought a friend in tow, I tell you there's a reason you're sitting in the chair. You can give up those old vows, those who are transferring your DNA and help keep alone, poor-that keep you in anxiety and guilt, especially the big-that keeps you from loving yourself. Do you know what is the common attribute *anchor* you're here? Do not love themselves. How many of you before God is found in a past life and said: *To focus on God, I'll be alone. I'll crawl in the dust. I'll put my head lower than any other. I'll wear sandals, never have anything good because I do not deserve it. I concentrate on God to do these things.* " How many of you said this? I'll tell you: They are in this category almost everyone in the room and all who were led to read this document to this conclusion.

There are a precious soul in this room that only has eight weeks of life on this planet has been here only eight weeks (speaking of the creature in the classroom.) This child has none of the attributes of the vote at all. The Indigo Children-they come with the annulled ballots. It is part of divine change in the evolution of humanity. But you still have them and they do not. What will they do? Perhaps in these seconds that embraces family and holds, can say, "*Sorry to those who have died and are around my chair. In the name of the Spirit, I give up those votes. They are no longer appropriate in this new energy. I vow, instead, to find those parts of being promoted, to bring them together to find self-worth, to find or develop partners in my life that also have self-worth, who have found their parts and put their parts together; also I pray to the Spirit, with all property, subsistence and sufficiency in my life, not to worry about money. I pray to the Spirit to find my divinity and find love myself.*" And then, dear, that *anchor in the mud* be revealed in all its divinity in all its beauty.

One big difference, is not it? All this has to do with self-compression of the deity known, of all the things we talked about. And then tell them what my partner does not want to say: They have to come back here, ever. Not have to sit at a meeting of Kryon ever. For all this energy and communication are possible in the closet where you pretend you are alone. Creating this energy does not depend on any kind of ritual. No need to join anything, because the essential issue is the prophet interior-complete and total ... and did not say if it were not so

As go the Humans in this room, so goes to Earth. Can you spread the love of God to walk without saying anything? They can, anchor and lights are. I hope those of you who have been meaning to those entities passed around. Did you ever wonder if they were proud of you? Yes, they are, because you are the ones who did. They are sitting on an Earth that no prophet ever described or predicted - which have the potential of such a future never saw

The last time we were here (November 1999), was uncertain what would you do. Now we sit in this brand new energy, which is moving to the next level. The next step is the year of *three*. You thought that there were changes in 2000? Wait and see! The year 2001 is the next step and represents the energy of motion *three*... the catalyst.

And so we say goodbye, but not last, because there is no end time. See you again in the Hall of Honor, where the call by name. We wink between us and remember the day when we are in the region called New Hampshire, where everyone is pretending to be met otherwise.

And so we have a hard time to retire. It has become harder and harder to end these communications come closer to discovering who you are. The family visits this side of the veil are something to look forward in a way that never imagine. Again I say we have no idea who came to see who today. We knew they would come and

they did. And in intent, have allowed the energy of Spirit, which surround the loved ones surrounding it. And in that energy of love, we all have solace and we have loved and washed their feet tonight.

And it is.

KRYON

CHAPTER 5

THE RETURN

Channeled live in Buena Park, California
December 2000

*This live channel was edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and greater understanding of the written word*

Revision 2000 - "The Return"

This meeting is the annual meeting of Kryon in "Home Room" in Southern California, the home base of Lee Carroll and Jan Tober. Takes place in December each year.

Greetings, dear ones, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. Through this voice, the energy that these concurrent Lemurian chose to create (speaking from audience) comes to this place fast. There is no magic here this afternoon. There is nothing here that is unusual. Because this is what happens when you have so many angels together! And we say, as we did every time we were before this assembly, there is a great honor here. In this room is discharged energy you know. In this room are dumped you call assistants and guides. In this room, this family was later discharged.

Let me tell you, reader, that not only have to sit in that chair. You think you're alone and pretend to be alone while your eyes roam this page. But I want to say that there is a train sitting opposite me at the time of *now* welcome you here. While you might think that such a linear time ban encuentro, we're saying this is the difference between old and new.

Reader, you have a pair of eyes, with the pair of ears which are you listening to this. At this moment there are two pairs of organs that are doing the work of one, who is listening and they are reading. And we say that all are in the same timeframe spiritual. Therefore, we welcome you, dear reader, at this very moment. All those who sit in front of me know of your existence. Even if you're "here" in this meeting, we invite you to this family, who is sitting here with energy and love of the Spirit, greet you as if you were. Because that's the point.

Beloved, sitting in this meeting, we invite you tonight to drop the barriers of disbelief and say to themselves: *"Can this really be real? Is there a time when the same voice that came from the burning bush also be able to talk to me? Is it possible that thisnce that spoke to the prophets of the past is the very essence that could come and talk to me now?"* Not only is probable it is.

Let proof is in the energy that is developed around their seats. The proof is in the colors to be seen by many of you before the end of this time with us. The test, if needed, is in the pressure they will feel some of you feel the touch that in certain parts of their bodies "tonightand before we conclude.

Asked today what it is all the Earth. The question was formulated as follows: *"What's next? Where are we going from here on out?"* And yet the questions raised are not so often in the languages and in the minds of those who also say: *"And what is my part in this?"* Some of the unanswered questions were raised tonight never out loud. They are like this: *"What am I supposed to do? How much I have in this? When will I understandr is next for me? "It seems that every time I was spending this year. What happens next?"*

Oh, dear, let me give you a message. It's a message that supports the replication and should listen too. You have no idea of their part in this, its part interdimensional. They sit in your seat and give your day the purpose of training for enlightenment. Reader, you sit in the chair and take your time, and the listener in front of me, and they seek the higher self. That says a lot, as a family, the intention of sitting in a place like this. But you're really in the dark as to what is happening. You go out there and much is hidden from you, even while facilitating this great planet!

Your intention to be here, reader and listener is a message that says that there are hunters sitting before us, there are search engines and that they are reading and listening are the ones who sometimes come to celebrate the energy and sometimes come because they are in troublemore. Many come with questions. Also, there are those who have secrets ... both are reading and listening. Let me tell you about it. Those with secrets, some so deep that have not yet been shared with another Human-really have none. Do not believe the spiritual environment around them know what they carry on their backs? God is not in a vacuum, my dears. Your spiritual family is aware of his life.

All that is said tonight, and metaphor to come, is being presented love-love for you, Being Human. You are a member of the family, a part of God - an angel disguised as a human. You're here now, just like last time and last time, and last time, and last time.

This afternoon there are only three of you in this room who could call this his "first time here," and I think they know who they are. The rest are shamans, witch doctors, monks and nuns, priests, and are the awakened before. Some lost their lives in service espiritual and some have made sacrifices while living according to the votes they took ... and we know who they are.

Some of you are your own ancestors! We also know who they are. You arranged the Earth here! So they can not leave. (Laughter) Try all you want, will not be able to leave. Some of you have tried, only to bounce like a rubber band. You wonder why this is happening? Because crops when there was nothing here. When there was no city, you were here. When the animals came to the tribe for you to eat them, you were here. You made pottery that is in them they will be visiting museums in your city. Go and note. You are their own indigenous, many of you. Again and again they came here, shamans.

Annual Spiritual Review - 2000

This review, with additional comments referring to what has been channeled to you in 2000. It is also a review of many of the things that happened this year, but we want to put it together like never before did it as a reminder of what took place and, in fact, where things are headed. At the end of the review we, perhaps, a revelation for you and an invitation to create something.

The Movement of Two to Three

We talked the whole year of energy movement *two* the *three*. And yet, many still do not understand what this means. Are references dimensional? No, it's referencin~~g~~aa two-power of old-moving energy *three*, Which is new. Not long ago, we talked of rebuilding the third temple in Jerusalem, which occur without mortar or bricks. Third Exodus talked, and talked about the New Jerusalem resound with *three*. We speak of *third* language and now you are sitting close to completing the first year of the new millennium, the year of the beginning of understanding the change.

Some have said, "*Kryon, you havesoft things for the Jews, is not it?*" No. I speak of things for Humanity! We have said this before: As go the Jews, go to the Earth. Therefore, what is good for them is good for you. Thus, their lessons to meet with those who were their enemies are their lessons well. If they can build a New Jerusalem in the darkness of hatred and conflict that surrounds them, so it goes for you and also goes to the Earth.

What is e interdimensional~~mp~~ezando to be commonplace. This, dear, is the difference between the old and new energy. And that's what we have suggested for 11 years. Can something called "human nature" really take a deep change without eons of evolution? The answer is not only yes, but he did now.

In 1999, there was no entity that could sit on the other side of the marker (the millennium) and tell them what would happen. You take your boat humanity from this port on the new energy and vamyou to tell the difference between where *were* and where *are*.

What they hoped to create something on Earth that had never been created before with the same four dimensions old? They could not. Now look at the interdimensional beings who are in the room, from *two* the *three* (You). The year 2000 is a two, 2001 is a three. Have you noticed? We talked about moving between 11/11 and 12/12. Let me condense the 12/12, if you have not already done so. It is 3 / 3. If they had not thought of that, passing dthe 2-3 is becoming interdimensional-start thinking outside the box "using what we call The Third Language. This is a metaphor, dear, because the energy of *three* is a spiritual language, a language about which some of you have asked today (at the seminar.)

"*When will I be able to talk to the guides?*" asked. They've been talking for a long time! The question should be: "*When will I be able to listen to my guides?*" And the answer is *at this very moment* if they so wish. What can be done at the heart. This third language refers to the emotion - compassion. Is finding the inner child. Refers to reverse some of the energies of the very creation.

Science

Once again, we say that it is difficult to explain to an audience of 4D on the fifth, sixth and seventh, is not it? We speak of these things that were "on track" and are now here. We speak of dimensionality, which had many mas that the four in which they live, existing reality. Years ago, we sat in a town called Sedona and gave them a pipe on science. We told everyone about the fact that they are sitting in a multidimensional universe that is constantly creating itself. A few years ago, we spoke of The Cosmic Lattice-energy in space that have yet to discover. We told you about how things work, that the speed of consciousness is much moreayor that the speed of light. Suddenly, this year the science around them with the validation of things we've been talking all these years.

In 2000, scientists were able to see the incredible acceleration of light using magnetized gas were actually watching what they thought they were seeing. They had discovered that the speed of light is only the speed limit on the 4D field. There's more. Those who settle in the city called Salt Lake and arsigned an experiment that seemed to be the Holy Grail of science-you so-called cold fusion were teased because they could never recreate. And yet, those qualified scientists saw what they saw, but they scratched their heads because they could never recreate the results, and it was frustrating because they did not know why.

These examples have something in common with one of the greatest scientists of all time, whom you called Tesla. The experiments also failed to create identical saw what he saw and wrote it. Occasionally had a continuity and the experiment reacted as he did the first time. But he could never create a consistency of

results because it was dealing with interdimensional aspects could not control. I was frustrated to see that things worked in a marvelous, miraculous, and yet without being sure never see him again.

We are saying all these things that have been withheld have the power! showing themselves again in the coming years. For this is the year into interdimensional understanding. Tesla's work will emerge and will be presented and will be reality again if you choose to do so. Experiments to cold fusion will indeed be repeatable, because some people will discover what the missing-a part that, for starters, the experimenters even imagined it was there, since it was not visible in 4D.

And so ustedes are interdimensional beings and science now admits that thinks so (referring to the recognition of science interdimensionality ... ad 2000.) We need to remind you: What do you think that might indicate regarding DNA? We have said for some time now there are 12 strands or filaments, which can be read at 2 and 10, no. This sounds very similar to the message now get their physical: They say there are 11 dimensions in the heart of all matter - To 4 which can be read and to 7, no!

Its always been interdimensional DNA. Interdimensional patterns that appear in their "invisible strands of DNA are karma, karmic residue, the lessons of life, an imprint of who used to be, your spiritual contract and the energy of spiritual vows taken in past lives. There's more:

Their magnetic astrological attributes are there too. The energy of his birth-day, time, weather, solar system, are all printed resources in parts of DNA are not chemicals but magnetic. We explained earlier that the mystery of magnetism is not in 4D! Is wrapped around the severity and time and science will discover, and that's why Tesla could not make it work the same way twice. When the math starts to close and explain the invisible ... the fifth, sixth and seventh dimensions, until the 12 th, will be able to work in these mysterious places multidimensional than ever before admit. This is the real opening, the beginning, the revelation of energy work that is remarkable.

With science is understanding the truth behind the Lightworker, that is interdimensional energy with which they have been working forever, but now is increased in this new energy *three*. All we are saying is that science will accompany her now. Finally it is becoming at par in theory with what you have been doing in practice.

Life Interdimensional on Earth

We talked about interdimensional life. Has not yet been seen, and has not been proven. Ah, but it's there. We disagree with their scientists. There are 11 dimensions in the center of the atom, there are 12 (for a pipe after New Hampshire), if they have 12 dimensions in the center of the atom, and you are made of atoms, does that not make a *you* interdimensional? If there is a recognition by the science, multi-dimensionality within all matter, Would it make sense that all life on earth was in 4D? No. The life and art are intertwined. They go hand in hand in creation.

Soon discover the rest, not people like you but life support ... life is small, that sustains you and your environment. Part of life is magnetizable ... similar to the core of their own biology (DNA). Some have been waiting for you to discover through magnetism - because they react to it! To magnetize orna interdimensional part of this life, enhance the water some even heal. As the balanced ecosystem of the planet that has trees that provide oxygen, is a interdimensional life force that helps to position their health itself, and some of it even resides in your DNA.

Wait until they discover that DNA is smart! Doctor, are you listening? This is for you:: We never touched the issue we discussed before, and never (speaking of the researcher in the audience, cKryon on which has been working. There is a way of life bursting with discovery, for you to discover. - But the chemistry is consciousness. It is a consciousness that responds like a switch that can be activated right pulsed magnetic influences. Interdimensional life is even inside of you-an intelligence that resides in your DNA, which is part of their biology. His DNA is much more than you have ever thought it was, and I'm not talking about the human genome 4D that have drawn just this year, interestingly, *three* years ahead of schedule. This talking about the rest of the interdimensional DNA complement of the human being - that is interdimensional intelligent life living within.

The Human Interdimensional

The last time we were together, we talk about the many parts they have. We talked about how much *you* are scattered through the universe, although not aware of it. Not everything that is *you* is contained in the skin to which I gave on a name, we call human. Pieces and parts of you are on the other side of the veil, one that not even know they had. We have explained that I had to be. Who do you think is "up there" all this planning? (All laugh) are *you*! What is the co-creation, according to you? What is synchronicity? Is referred to the planning between human beings and between the Higher Selves of Human Beings in an interdimensional level. Do understand, do not, that are synchronized other capacity. It has to be that way.

We talked about multiple parts of his group of guides. We talked about all the pieces and parts to be what we call the "soup" of energy from the guides. We told them that they can not try to count them-a concept of the old energy. They are infinite and yet are one. It is time to remove the names of imaginary skinning-up wings. See them for what they are-a great and glorious power belongs to them. Call it a coror energy vibration you sing, if they wish. Not be very wrong.

Opening the gap between the Old and New

This year (2000) we have discussed the potential of current events that some of you are seeing now. We talked about the opening of the abyss and it was indeed the year for that. We speak of those who were stuck in the "old" and those who are willing to go to the "new", and told them that some would be taken "the fence of indecision" and that they fill with spiritual rage ... and it is truly with you now. In this spiritual rage are those who at this moment feel it is appropriate and right, claiming his old belief system and maul, kill - do whatever they choose, in the name of the Spirit. And they are the minority ones.

Know this. Will see more things coming together, not move away, due to the opening of the abyss. The reason this happens is because as you open the abyss, there is universal recognition that there is on Earth, Humans everywhere will have to agree to tolerate each other. As the train moves away from the old station, the old energy will be left behind, will be a thing of the past. There are still many standing on the platform, angry with those who are going, and doing everything possible to stop the train. Can not, and will result in turmoil and chaos to eventually give up. And when they do, the train's will have left.

Religious Division

We talked about the division of religion and is now completely surrounded them. Some of you have looked to the Middle East and said that this is obviously the center of the conflict. "It is between Islam and the Jews", they said. We pause a moment to remind you who may not have considered. As humans, we want to look into *box* for a moment and remember and honor to both systems.

No difference, dear, between Moses speaking the burning bush speaking to the angel, and Muhammad in the cave. We remind and inform *who* the angel in the cave. Muhammad himself admitted that he knelt down and gathered information - information that was later transcribed and copied by the scribes in what today is the center of the belief system of Islam. Who was he? Gabriel's Wine! Did you know?

The message Muhammad received was full of love and talk about "the one God." When Moses approached the burning bush, the voice of the angel gave the same message. Moses, the father of what you call "monotheism", received the same message of God to Muhammad ... And the same angel! So what you are seeing now in the Middle East is a human problem, not a divine problem. And since it is a human problem, is available to solve the Human Being, a Human Being is becoming interdimensional

Do not be surprised if it takes a little longer than in the Middle East which will take in other parts of Earth, because they have been there for eons and eons, in a spiritual power box made by the man with walls a mile high. It will take time for those walls to fall. You will need a new awareness, perhaps even a new generation, but eventually, it is the potential for this particular moment in time. It is also the intention of the majority there. Do not be fooled by the few, those watching the train leave without them.

Stagnation

In March (2000) had Alamos on potential political deadlocks (laughter) and you're sitting in that exact situation (the election in the U.S.) You are about to see what will create this in your government and what will make their political system. For those of you who are concerned about having something so divided and seemingly immovable-a force against the other, equally strong, so that none can move, we say this: The only way that can create solutions now is the two forces to quit to push each other and instead learn to join together when appropriate. Call it a forced union, if you will, but the paradigm of how to carry out the policy is referred to receive a lesson to unite rather than separate. This is the potential, my dears, and you created it. They may see things that never were before, even in its own political system, and this year we gave predictions about it. When there is no majority or minority, how can you survive a system built around it? They really listen to each other and some have to compromise! Stay tuned ..

Celebrate Birth

"Kryon, what has this to do with me?" you might ask. *"Ah, I spoke to the anchor, told me about my place as a beacon, but really what to do with me? What is truly the greatest thing that's happening right now as we enter in 2001?"* Is the tell. Although it seems a review, you should hear this side of the ocean.

This culture in which they are seated while listening taking place (December). Every year about this time, the music changes, increase the lights, and the culture revolves around the birth of a child, to which you have called the "Maestro of Love" You exchange gifts and celebrate with family . Some of this culture-not-try to avoid all this, but it is still there, is not it? I'll tell you, and make them an invitation: It's time and celebrate the birth of a child and is not what you think.

Some of you have suspected or have felt something about an ancient prophecy. Deep religious information that was given to mankind for many years in 4D is really multidimensional. Call it the "meeting" or even "final meeting." It is time that the Higher Self has permission to merge with biology! Is the time when you gather the pieces of his divinity. It is time that the dimensionality begins to increase in the human being and it is time to return all the ascended masters!

One of the things that many of their cultures were waiting at the energy of the new millennium was the return of their masters. What? That depends on what you believe about God. What we are saying is that this was not an accident ... alignment of many cultures hoping that their own teachers returned to the same time in human history, in the recent turn of the millennium. Of Indeed, energy *now* is ripe for the return of the avatars of the divine master-shamanism all expected to return at this time of many cultures and creeds. But it is not as expected in 4D.

Listen: this child is invited to celebrate the *awareness of all the ascended masters returning along with the energy of a single child* - A child being born and being held in the hearts of many humans at this time. "*What teacher?*" wonder. "*After all, they all represent different belief systems.*" Really? Look at the information for each one of them. Look at the source of information they were given. See a god and a message! Is the message of the burning bush? What cave? Does the Sermon on the Mount? The one who gave the teachers in Asia? It is the same from the same source, given the different Human cultures in different time frames in history. But the message speaks of one God, or a divinity and the human capacity to achieve union with the whole, for they are God! Look! Be aware that the doctrines and dogmas that spawned were the work of man, not God. Be aware that the separation came from fear, not love. If you had been placed where they could meet to hear all the major prophetic words given to teachers in many languages throughout the ages, had heard the same voice, the same angel, giving me the same message!

Each time you reach this station, I want to think about the inner child now has the essence of the burning bush, the angel Gabriel to Muhammad sat in front of the ascended masters and the great prophets. There was information that Elijah would return to set the stage for the Messiah. It has happened! Elijah held the child in his heart. Those of you who should celebrate Easter, it's time to put that for the chair and sit and enjoy the food! Because *él* is here, and is also the Messiah who was supposed to precede.

It has come that Christians asked to return! To climb the mountain of the house of Mohammed has now been reversed and it is also among the energies of the divine child. Everything is about love. On the return. About meeting. This movement *two* the *three* is what you had predicted in all its prophecies. That starts the potential for a cycle of a thousand years - a reign of peace, a New Jerusalem. Pber is not as expected, is not it? It is the union, not separatism. It is coming to join ... a return of the divine family. Can you see it this way? Are they able to rise above their cultural bias and accept this divine energy that includes those who were told they were not "their" prophets? It is a challenge, not ... as its new policy ... as the train departs from station wagons with all ... moving to a new energy.

Would not have said it unless it were so. This is really profound in its implications - that the energy - no image - no skin and meat - but the consciousness that reaches the human heart in the new era is being filled with the ascended masters of Earth. Is for those who have awakened and have the intention for this. It will not be imposed on any human.

It's a big difference for you, going from *two* the *three*. Is a change that the invite to say "*I listo for the birth of a new child - the energy of the ascended masters, all of them - the avatars who promised to return - back together - hand in hand together.*"

While many Humans on Earth are spiritually fight to see who is right and who is not, this child is born in the minds of many, united in the love of God. And that is what is happening, my dears. That is what is happening in reality.

Celebrate your child! Celebrate the return! Some of you vibrating with impatience. You came, knowing that this potential was there. Went beyond the marker (2000), and there was no termination. Could hardly wait to move and anchor. Some of you are beginning to awaken at this moment. Are beginning to remember why you're here.

Dear angel disguised as a Human, you never have to go back to a meeting like this. You can create this energy at home and even dangerous. (Everyone laughs) This is a good moment to see the colors as you pour into a washing incredible love of the Spirit (speaking to the visionaries in the classroom, they are able to "see" the colors of the Kryon energy around.)

Are here tonight were intended to hold the child back. Let it be known that we know. And therefore, we say, to start the healing! It is a good time for that, because at this stage of the program you have left out a lot of those walls that prevented them from I said: "*Can not be true.*" Now, here you are, reader and listener, knowing that it is. Perhaps by now you know that we know your name. "Unbelievable? Let me tell you something. You are so loved as a human being here. You can leave this place and laugh at everything that happened at this meeting. It does not diminish the fact that you are family! You say that love of God goes out the door with you, as will all others.

If you never take any kind of decision one way or another, we will meet alls one day and celebrate their lives on the planet and celebrate those who are healers and workers and anchors and lighthouses. Because you are all family, every one - created equal - each of you is a part of God - no more impressive or more important than others. "The turnout surprised the love as it does? Unbelievable and Lightworker alike, this entourage wash your feet!

A year ago, on a weekend like this, my partner was sitting in this place. Just before leaving I said words will never forget. I think it was yesterday - just now. We talked about the potential of passing the marker and told them these words: "Thank you, thank you." Why would the Spirit to thank the Human Beings? "For what you have done here! They have created something great and yet have no idea.

Most people would still need to see the whole picture. "*For what?*" many still wonder. "*Why am I here? Why am I going through this? What is all this?*" The next time you reach the other side of the veil, there will be a twinkle in his eyes and I know, I know. And you sing me your name in light and metaphorically embrace us. Because then all will be clear.

For now, however, is still the veil. There is duality. I say this: Trust what your heart tells you about how important it is to take care of yourself spiritually. The more live on this planet, dear Lightworkers, the higher your anchor, the larger your light the more you change the Earth. Reclaim the parts of DNA, some of which

are alive. Live a long life and be at peace in it. In the process, feel loved by the family around. And next time you see the numbers double-double letters, why not say "I love you" (Speaking of which continue to see the 11:11 and 12:12 and 4:44 on the clock. It will be an admission of interdimensionality spiritual group around them, touching them on the shoulder and saying, "Look at the clock! We're here! Look at the sign! We're here! ")

There was never a time in human history in which, on this side, we were so close that interdimensional group called "the humanity of the millennium." Proof of this is in the awareness and understanding of the eye on this page and the ears that hear this message.

And so, dear, this delegation is withdrawn from this place. And so, dear ones, God's love has been shared with the family today.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 6

THE new powersSPIRITUAL GROWTH TOS

Channeled live in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
March 2001

*This channel has been edited live with words and thoughts
to allow further clarification and better understanding of the written word.*

Greetings, dear ones, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. As we enter the room, there are many here who have never felt the power of the family member called Kryon. There are some who have read the words, heard the voices in their heads and minds, but they have not experienced the power. Perhaps what they are hearing does not agree with what they thought it would be? If that is the case, we ask you to bring the voice of their choice in their ears instead of it. Because this is a family member called Kryon, who says at this point that there is a delegation coming here, which is specifically linked with this group. This is a saying that means it is "only in unity with this group." They not only know you, but the entourage that spills here and sits between the chairs, those who walk the aisles and stand Choosing near-knew of his arrival. This is a designated group, so to speak, I knew about the power of the individual who entered the room.

All People sitting in the chair listening and reading this is an angel disguised as a human, for the duration of life on this planet. It is a single entity for the energy of the Earth-connected with the Earth, which follows a path that only humans can go. The flowing train here and take their place next to you-a child of the universe eternal, unique.

You might ask, "Well, who are here, Kryon?" "Aome of you may know who is here before the power has left this room, this area. Some of you will smell, a smell that only you know. Some of you will trigger other senses, that touch on the shoulder and say look: "Yes, *the Spirit was here*. Some of you will receive validation that we are here using the "density of love" that permeates the area, the bubble of energy that often push people into the chairs. We call it "the bubble of love," we have no other words for it. The Human is being honored. That is what is happening.

The delegation is here, has previously visited this room and we have spoken to many of you on how this works and some are still notn managed to unite the pieces. We know the intention of the visitor. There was a time when they tried to come here, whether it was for weeks or hours, when we left. We have spoken about the mechanism of this in the past. We speak of the activation energy that you call "all guides" when they took certain decisions and intentions were. When you chose to come and pledged to be here and sit in the chair, sitting on the floor, open the page and be in this energy - we just knew. When they did that, there was a specific energy for you to come and you were assigned this room. This is not a spiritual group generic flowing here every time there is a meeting like this. This is a unique group appointed for you ... designated to honor them with a specific energy.

They have taken their places near the seats where you sit. Reader, feel the energy of one who knows you gave your intention to open this book. Ustedes know even some of the faces of those who are supposed to be here and have now been located. Some of you will leave this place changed because they knew they were here. My partner said these things are in the spiritual timeframe *now*, Which does not match well with the human time frame. Things happen all together in a time frame on the other side of the veil and, although the future is unknown, the potentials are solidly there, waiting to manifestse. It is difficult to explain how the future, past and present can be combined in such a way, but perhaps that will give the perception of how we see their lives.

Some believe that God knows all about the future, but it is not. God are *you*The family is sitting in front of me - a family that creates the reality of time as it advances on the perspective of you as co-created. The power of God dwells in the room where you sit. It was ever thus. Three days ago, this sequito now is here at

his side, tested. He tried! It is strange that the Spirit do such a thing, is not it? Have you ever heard that? Why should it do so? When this room was dark, we were here. In the early hours of this morning, we were here. Look where you sit. No matter what may seem metaphorical, there is a kernel of truth in this. Rehearsed! Why was it? The answer should be obvious and may now find the key to this faithphenomenon. "Rehearse the event in your life? "Rehearse to meet a hero? We rehearsed for this was an important meeting.

Therefore, we are here. "We take a look" and say, "Look who's here! Look who decided to come! Look who decided to sit and endure hours in this place because they wanted to know more about themselves, their families and their children! See who is discovering his divinity! Look who is having a spiritual awakening in their lives! "Por it was so important for us to sit a while and test the energy that is before you at this moment.

Well, for some this may seem like a fable, but the seed of truth is this: This shows how important this energy at this time. Everything that happened before today has placed this energy right now. Maybe some of you are receiving those tested here. They have found them where they sit and are now starting to wash feet in preparation for teaching. And so we say, to begin instruction.

There will be a time to see the colors on the stage and there will be a time to see the colors in the group (speaking of those who are able to discern ethereal colors and physically for the pipeline). But for now, we started teaching.

This is the time when we want to give you information about spiritual growth. We have never given information on an issue that only deals with the linear growthspiritual growth. There are nine elements that wish to present during this period, some of whom will be new to you and others do not. You can hear some and say: "*I knew it.*" However, others may also speak "*This is something that really needed to hear.*" Some of you will say: "*Of course. So I sat in the chair!*" In this case, we heard: "So we rehearsed!"

Spiritual Growth

To give the nine elements, we must begin with the first. Shile it is obvious to you, we had to try, as this type of presentation does not make sense to interdimensional beings. In this game linear, we first present the review.

Why are they here? Why is it necessary to disguise the Human Being? As mentioned, the Human is actually a *from God*. I remember briefly that his life is a test of the Human Being. Instead, the thing you're experiencing is a test *energy* test inergy that the universe could not do by itself. You, as parts of God, collectively lean to love so much that this particular test had to be done on a voluntary basis. The volunteers were the parts of the divinity who agreed to come to Earth disguised as humans, without being aware of who they were. A veil of energy prevent them to see who were actually in that life, past lives of their own Themselves (*selves*), The front Themselvesprevious and the other lives in which they had been. No doubt! Here they sit, still in the spiritual reality made up their own time frame.

The Earth is a unique place in the universe, which we call the middle-earth. It is a metaphorical center of potential for something more. Why? Because, my dears, what you do here on this planet with their choice, what you do on a neutral field of energy, really illuminate other parts of the Universityso. That will create a balance between darkness and light in some regions inconceivable to you. Will not understand until they come back across the veil, when we see them again. Then you remember everything. It's a beautiful cycle, but the veil hides it from you.

For now, the word *veil* is appropriate, because truly blurs the truth of who you are. As many of you know, are here, therefore, to see what to do with the challenge of what you call this life. There is more to this puzzle can not see and the fact that each of these lived multiple lives. Even more intriguing for the human mind is to tell them this in "real time": Some of you are still enjoying the last! How can it be? However, it is. We have given this information interdimensional even this year-that is, how they can be in two places at the same time and how place affects the other. That explains a lot about his intentions, his co-createtion and ability to change reality.

There is much here that you do not understand and can not understand. However, voluntarily offered to come with the veil in place, to have a duality so strong that when they look at themselves in the mirror, see only the human, the angel ever. Still, while the procession was shed in this place and took position next to you, sat down with angels! You see, the duality is only one way: its own. We are sitting next to lembers of the family we've known forever in both directions (the way it has Kryon say that Humans are eternal "in the past and the future.") So, really, the first thing spoken of is the "why" and reminding them of the power test on the planet and the role of Human potentially coming to awaken the divinity within, or not.

The main attribute of this test is this: There are no judgments about you or what they do. It is completely and totally a choice free. We gave this information many times: When you go back across the veil, but no celebration. No matter what they did. It is not his work, contrary to what I may have taught some of you. It's about the journey! And as happens on Earth when the representation ends, no matter who they stabbed in the chest, when the curtain falls the entire cast stands up and gives a party! And so is the other side of the veil. What matters is *I quand you do* with energy while they are here. It is on the global measurement of where energy goes after the Human Beings finished with it. That's the test. And the "why" in synopsis.

(1) When does the Spiritual Growth?

Here is the first attribute of spiritual growth Where or how it starts? How spiritual growth begins in the Human and how it is maintained? What is its mechanism? Now we give them information, a part is known

and some is new. Listen this. You always knew that the spiritual quest must begin within the human being who wonders: *Why?* or *Is there more?* Therefore, we say that is awakening to a part of the Higher Self or Higher Self. Some call it the Inner Being, others say the other self. It becomes an embodiment, a part of being human-biology-and ask questions about the divine.

This does not mean that the person is becoming a Lightworker. Not even mean that you are convirtiendo a spiritual person. This search has to do with questions about why humanity on a personal level. There are many who are wondering about the Others or Themselves I and never would be in a meeting like this, reading the page as you. They are honest and beautiful, just like you. Some of them may surprise with respect to the place found on earth and what they claim as their *religion*. Predispositions may exceed you, or maybe even get beyond their prejudice! This is also part of the proof of energy for you ... who I allow into your mind that are also spiritual, because it proves what they have been *that*, Which is opposed to what you *feel*.

Anyone seeking the divine, no matter what you call it, is a Human Being awake. This is the beginning. Is intended to ask if there is more. How many of you are reading this, or have come to this meeting Bido that same attribute? Many of you just started this process of growth a few years ago. Follows exactly what we told you about the potential of humanity to change the veil, the reality of this time of the new millennium. Literally thousands are beginning to ask: *Is there anything else?*

Here is information about the search process on the real nature of the process of spiritual growth. We've never played some of these issues in a pipeline.

(2) How permanent is the Spiritual Growth?

There's an axiom in spirituality and human consciousness: One can never return to a state of *lower* consciousness. In other words, it is impossible for the People *des-known* something. Have you ever thought of that? When in his conscience, is there forever. What can be deleted, but it is in memory engrams. You can not undo it with his own desire. The magnetism of the circuits in his brain worked and you can not des-learn. It is impossible.

Well, what is true for the human consciousness is also the axiom of spirituality and is as follows: Healers in the hall, Can you ever wondered how the next time they come? Some of you very wise souls who have endured much, ask: *"My God, am I going to have to start again when you return?"* Have you ever had that question in the dark, when they thought that even God was listening? Have they? Some of you, angels who sit here in human form, have really decided not to return because they do not want to go through this again! That's really funny.

We have news for you, and now it is time to remember: Life after life after life *can never return to this planet in a state of less awareness*. Here is what we mean. Everything collected and learned in this life is available for *resumed* and continued the next time around. So, and that means there are m sitting hereonjes and shamans. Means that there are indigenous medicine men and women sitting. Sitting here are those who have nurtured this land since the beginning. Humans were the dust! You also know, you belong here. Shaman, are you listening?

Some of you were so aware of this when they arrived at the planet was only a matter of growing, and in a few years accepted the challenge, beat the old cloak of spiritual growth and continued their work ... and USTEdes know who they are. *"But, Kryon,"* may say, *"Spirit that makes no sense, because we have free will! When we returned to earth as another human being, may have the same soul, but do not have free choice about this? Do we have to be Lightworkers? Are we doomed to continue what we started in the previous life?"*

Ah, here is an attribute that we have never spoken. *The Lightworker's wardrobe*. The answer to your question is *no*. Naturally, there is no predetermined *destinación*, as I said before. But let me put it in perspective for culture (Canada). Imagine the man or woman living in a house. In that house, in the closet, a pair of skates and a uniform. The person who lives there is an accomplished athlete who is one of the best hockey team in the country. He / she lives there, but does not serve the team unless you put the shoes and uniforms. Therefore, the closet must be opened by intention.

What kind of person is this? Is someone who, when accept the idea of his talent, raise the mantle, will recognize it and stick it with joy. But there are many who do not want that because they are afraid. Some of them are even here. Some have just read. Do you know of other human beings, ladies, who look and say: *"This is a beautiful soul! If only they could know what I know, have more peace in their lives. Not care, not be angry all the time, and would not be so full of drama. I wish I could impart what I know about creating a safe-about finding the divinity. I see a healer 'there', but not surfacing."* Maybe it's a companion, perhaps a brother, a sister perhaps. Lighthouses, as I have said, there is nothing they can do except take care of your own space and sustain their own light.

If you know someone well, I would like to say what is the attribute of that person. You are looking at a gigantic spiritual athlete. There is a shaman there, just like you. In this life, however, he or she has elected *do* not look in the closet, or skids recognize and donned the uniform. This is the *Lightworker's wardrobe*. Everything developed in her latest incarnation just wait to put the skids, but that the first attribute is required: the intention. Many of you know this type of person and some of them sit here, reading and listening. Oh ... If they only knew how well they could skate! That is number two.

(3) How do I know if I am growing spirituallymind?

How does a person if he grew spiritually? How can you know if they are growing spiritually? It's easy. Now we are reviewing things you already told them. You constantly ask the same questions and given the same answers. But now there is an atmosphere interdimensional. It will reveal many things that apparently already knew. Let me ask this: What do you think of your past? You see, *us* we see in the *now*. Therefore, the energy of the past and STA *now*. How old are handling this energy in the *now*? Think about the events that shaped who they are. Are they carrying some energies that perhaps should not be there? May not be appropriate to be angry with some of his past. Maybe hate is not appropriate and yet many of you do. We may never talk about it, and yet, God knows. How are you managing your past? His past is his past for anything. Is occurring *now*. When walking NSAs in certain things that happened in the past, dear Human Being, situations that were fixed with your help, how do you feel? Do they make your heart beat faster, you crazy, make your biology react? So I have to ask: When did it happen? Does your heart beat faster yesterday? No! Is manifesting *now* in your cellular structure. Therefore, the Lightworker who has grown spiritually, I really had to deal with the energy of what we call the *now* the past. How do the past?

Here's another: If things happen in their lives that affect them, are hooked on the drama potential? Can I get involved in a situation where there is indeed drama, and his name is there with him and despite everything, divorce that name and dramatic power of the situation? Some of you are practicing a lot. How are you doing in the *now*? How are you doing with fear?

Fear has many faces. Fear always comes from a *chakra* bottom, do you notice? Fear is go with the possibility of defeat, understand, cancel and neutralize before they ascend to the higher chakras of the intellectual and emotional blockage. Fear does not have to control them. I was not supposed to do. Fear is always an invitation-an invitation to being overtaken. How are you doing with that? How are you doing with the concern? Now we're getting there, is not it? Where is the factor of spiritual growth? Here are some of the measures, and only you can answer how going with them. That was the number three.

(4) Spiritual Growth - Is it always negative?

Number four is what I call "the difficult." Among you are always those who equate the spiritual growth unfortunate challenges, which call a negative aspect in your life. Some have said: *"Dear Kryon, it means that if I go to the next level, if I aim for spiritual growth, if I intend to find my god, it means that I'm going fishing a disease? Will it be that my challenge? I heard the phrase 'no pain, nothing good is accomplished' I do not want that."* And they continue. *"Dear Kryon, if I aim for a higher dimensionality in my life, does that mean I will lose my family members? Does it mean that such a horrible challenge is going to visit me?"* No, it is not. But no such feeling that *should be well* many believe it anyway, to feel grown!

In this sense, it is not marvellous and that the human being has such a "fear seminal" to enlightenment. No wonder that human beings, while looking to the divinity in the back of their minds, they say: *"Yes, I want, but now that I think of it, maybe not."* In the minds of many is the concept that ... must suffer in order to help God.

What does it mean? I'll tell you. I never told this and *all* you should hear it now. All of you *take turns* with difficult challenges in their lives. Some come loaded with imPrompt incredible pain and misery of their past lives. A residual way, feelings are still there, as is always the *now*. You are being cleaned in this life, but in this embodiment there is no plan to visit again what we actually experienced. They did it! You take turns. How do they know when their turn comes?. Do not know. That, of course, is part of what makes the veil is the veil. But still, you know, there is no axiom that says that workersworship of Light to take a load of spiritual growth will challenge miserable! Hardly!

Not all tests are what you would call a *challenge negative*. There are many kinds of tests that are given to those in this room. Oh, dear Lightworkers, we know who you are. How do you handle the joy? When there are friends and say, *"Let's go dancing, we want to go out and have a good time, we laugh, we tell jokes and be together, let's dance!"* - What are you doing? Perhaps this is metaphorical, however, is real for some of you: Some, in fact, say: *"No, I'm spiritual, you know, I can not do that. Better go without me."* (Laughter)

Those who are spiritual, are often very serious and want to be "formal in God." If so, you failed that particular test of joy! Oh, come to you again, he always does, because that is the mechanism of the challenges. When presented with the joy, how many of you drive away? How many of you say: *"I'm not good enough?"* When an energy that seems promising and begins to visit her wonderful life, how many of you knowingly or covertly the scare? They failed that test of happiness! Not all challenges are what you would call negative. This is an example. It is also a big one. How many of you do that smile be your normal facial expression? "They smile when they are alone?" The joy is its original form be? If not, why? This is a profound test of growth.

Let's talk again of the test of abundance. We have already touched this topic, Lightworker. How many of you, healers, no charge for what they do? Do not they realize that money is energy? Is all that is, is the cultural power of living. The method is allowed to exist in their culture. There is nothing wrong with that. There is nothing dirty about that. You only have to do with how they use it, my dears. It is your responsibility, evidence, and without embargo not see it.

Some will say what the scriptures say: *"We read about throwing out the merchants Master* the temple, and shows clearly that the money was to be part of God ... that money was bad."* That's not at all what was

* money changers, money changers (N. T.)

shown. That was an example of consciousness in the temple. Showed that the activities in the temple should be to keep the temple pure and not mixed with anything else. He was not referring to money. It was a metaphor for the human body. You never noticed? The most profound events of scripture reading today have hidden meanings to help them with their spiritual wisdom. Few are to be emulated literally.

How many of you, healers, instead of receiving money, trocarian his office for being warm at night? You say: *"I will do some healing work and trade for wood."* If you accept this, but do not accept the money, it means that failed the test of abundance ... Another profound challenge related coNo fear of money! It has been said that money is the root of all evil. Look! It would seem so, since many energy manage money in a way that is not right for your spiritual growth. Does not that prove the point that the test of wealth is great? Even his wise sayings reflect the challenge human.

You are in a system that uses the power of money, and here's the irony. You are energy workers, and yet not want to work with the energy called money! Some of you feel that barter is better than receiving money. Their culture is not. The truth, it is not easy to accept for Human spiritual, is that this is the trick of it all. They can not return to old habits than when they were monks and expect it to validate their spirituality in a modern society. Treat culture as it is. Advice? Take the energy called money and work with it as they do with the power of healing, joy and spiritual growth!

There is nothing wrong with that. If you are those who will not charge for what they do, you just tell the universe what it's worth his talent. Send a signal that goes live on the other side of the veil when those signals arrive, the family and spiritual energies guides do their best to honor all that you said. Think of what signals are sent. Too spiritual to go to the party? Too spiritual energy to accept what they do? God will enhance their lives with what you believe. That is our promise.

Not all tests are what you think. What about testing for peace? How many times have you had before you the ability to resolve the drama in your life and instead wallowed in it? Perhaps not think we knew who were reading these words. These are the mechanisms of spiritual growth. How do they come?

(5) How does this work?

So, what are the mechanisms, the attributes of spiritual growth? This is number five. The first is this: The process goes from step to step. Not a smooth ride, continuous. Is staggered. It must be so. Have you ever thought of this? There's a study period of growth, then there is often a rest period in which the growth stops. Some Humans in linear growth path say *"I'm going to be an enlightened human being, I'm on my way to the climb, I intend to, and there will be a long slope of training before they get there."* But it works.

First of all, let me ask you this: Do you remember the first test they took in school as children? When completed, does the school let them pass through all the grades? The answer is: "Of course not." When they finished the first test, simply passed to the next level and I took another test. The same applies to spiritual growth. This will explain some of you why there are times when you feel there is no growth, a disconnect. Many of you are frustrated and they beg the Spirit to "come back" and help them complete the process!

We often hear: *"Why does not anything happen? Why did the Spirit do not realize what I'm trying to co-create?"* We all worry and anxiety and yet the guides are sitting there saying, "Why not accept the rest period? They deserved it and earned it. Why are not resting?"

Refers to the balance, is not it? Growth comes to rest and growth, rest and growth. Yet this balance is rarely seen. Many of you constantly rising and this is what feeds them spiritually. We are saying it is time to learn to enjoy the recreational spirit!

(6) Can Grow Too Fast?

Here is the number six. Can grow up too fast? Can be something that spiritual growth comes faster than you can absorb? The answer is yes. It may be time, dear Lightworkers, that you take notice of that. Many are eager to receive everything. *"Give me everything you can!"* Oh, we've heard that message.

They are sometimes asked: "Are you ready to go to the next level?" And you reply: *"Ah, yes, give me all, I accept."* Then start the headaches, sleepless nights. Then they wonder why, and say: *"How can you do this to the Spirit? I need to work in the morning. I can only sleep three or four hours a night. What's happening?"* We are complying with your request and honor everything to give him purpose. Only you, angel, you know how you can incorporate, what is comfortable. Are you one of those? Maybe they should ask their growth to slow.

What can you do? You are in control, so maybe the message should be: *"Dear Spirit, give me the food of spiritual growth that my biology can accept properly in its current state."* What do you think? There is no reason why any human being ever feel physically uncomfortable with spiritual growth. If they feel that this is happening, perhaps it's time to have a talk with yourself with his divinity and the Spirit. In his quiet time, as opposed to the altar cloth, saying: *"Slow down, slow down, no time, no time."*

(7) Why Is It So Difficult?

Number seven. Why is it so difficult? You know what we hear from you, dear angels? Constantly heard shouting: *"Why is it so difficult?"* We give our answer, and we've never said these words: "Because it hides!" All the work they do, is hidden. People who asked the adorable today (in the Kryon seminar): *"Should I move?"* was given the answer "You are a point of light, an anchor in your area, a brightness of being in the

process of illuminating areas that are dense around you. If you leave the room, you take the light with you when you leave. In other words, the light in you is hidden from you, and you are not aware that you are leaving others in darkness. Is that what you really want? "Of course not. Your spiritual growth and your effect on others are hidden from you.

They are rarely able to see how touch the lives of others when they are around you. You may not even know his name, but the way they treat another human being. It's how your love shines through situations is the way it works and how the wisdom imparted. This is not the works that could make ... and you can see. Sometimes, simply hold your personal truth about a person, human to human, the Human will ask: *"Who am I?"* Talking about you to themselves, you might say: *"In this other person I see a safe place. I see some joy. This other person has something that I have and I want to know more about it."* Perhaps then the person on your way and never see her again. A divine level, he exchanged a deep energy, and you did not even realize.

How many face in life situations that are temporary feeling? *"I'll never see those people,"* might say. What do you do in these situations? Do they create joy, or used as the time when nobody is looking? This is another test, because there are humans around you who are seeking the light and you are the light! Family member, are you hearing this? Do you think that someone in the family who never "closer", who never asked himself if there is something more meaningful in life? Let me tell you something that may not have noticed. What they do day to day, how they treat that person, how they treat those around them is "seen" by an invisible energy in everyone. As you have seen in you, maybe someday that person might say, *"I wonder if I have skates in the closet."* There are seeds of magnificence in you when *play* each person. However, it was hidden so completely that they do not realize.

We have provided solutions for this situation. We said in the past to "celebrate what is not." You might say, *"Dear Spirit, I do not understand what is happening. It seems that things are getting worse, but I welcome the bad! I do not know what you know the Spirit, just know that I will bear my light through this time."* Remember, there is a balance. For each test, there is a solution. The test for the Human Being is before you, the solution is back. It's a balance, you know, like the scales of justice. Blessed is the Human Being who turns and looks at his past to find the solution for *now*, Which is their future. That's the number seven.

(8) A new set of attributes in the New Energy

The number eight is a brand new set of attributes of spiritual growth, which we have been talking about for months. Throughout last year we referred to the Human Being interdimensionality. We speak of moving from "2 to 3", introducing the theme of the new dimensionality. We gave them information about The Third Language. We told them they could "talk to your DNA." We said that spiritual growth is no longer what it once was. Spiritual growth now requires *talk to the cells*. Spiritual growth is now altering the magnetic resonance between the parts of DNA that talk to each other and decide whether to have the disease or not, if the contract is fulfilled or not.

Did they understand? It's so bright! Each human being is capable of this. Younger, older, your age is an illusion, you all have the same age, all *us* are the same age! The family is eternal. Have been passed to the potential of the New Jerusalem. But they will never do unless they learn that their power is good enough and great enough to change the same cell structure of their own bodies.

They are given the processes, have been given the chemistry, attempts are on standby, ready to be introduced. Everything is there to support them. These things had never been presented to mankind if they had chosen not to enter into this new energy! It is a good time to see the colors on stage, because they are some healing to occur. Some of you are beginning to understand what this really means. Are you feeling perhaps that they wash their feet? Now you know why.

(9) What are the results of spiritual growth?

Number nine, results. What are the results? List them in this way. In a potential human life of turmoil, seemingly inadequate and concerns, tests often appear to be negative. The result of spiritual growth? You have a refuge, a sanctuary, a place where they can be and proclaim: *"I am divine"* A place where the family can feel the hugs. It is a place like this, in this room right now, where they read or hear. What brought them here? What are your thoughts now? Do they refer to the sanctuary? Are they holding the meeting is taking place here? That's the invitation.

Some have come tonight to this page, in this meeting, to be healed. We say: Let the healing begin! Because in this position of power, there is a divine catalyst that will allow such a thing happen. Not limited to certain preset settings on Earth, where they have to go to certain places or do certain things. It can happen here and now. All that is needed is the well known mechanism: the intention, that is as appropriate, the co-creation. Let the healing begin and allow it to start with your past, which is in the now, which then alter the biology of his eternal being.

The last time we spoke of an attribute of human beings. Do you know what happened to humanity in spiritual growth? All of you together, those skates in the closet, those who are skating and those who do not know how, all participated in something memorable.

The last time we were together, we talk about the mythology of Camelot. The last time we sat in front of the Lightworkers, we will give Camelot. We gave him another name: the New Jerusalem. We explain the mythology and depth of the message of the boy-who-would-king. This represents the spiritual growth of all

humanity. It refers to the evolution of a spiritual deity lifts the veil, which changes the magnetic grid that allows the awakening of thousands who never have been interested in his own divinity.

In mythology, there was a rock that was merged with the sword-welded together, not to be separated ever. The hilt of the sword was cast out of the rock. The two might have to be made of the same material as they were together very solidly. And yet, when it was the right time, came the boy-to-be-king and conducted on the physical alchemy of rock and the sword. The rock was removed because the energy in the boy and he drew his sword and said: "Behold Excalibur, the sword of truth!" Excalibur was alive and sang the note F-heart chakra love. In the allegory, is a sword because it starts the battle with the old energy. And so the boy-who-would-king created the wisdom of the Roundtable and the peace that was Camelot. We have said maybe it was a myth. But now on this planet has appeared and is a metaphor of human beings in the year 2001. Because *the boy-who-would-king* represents a *you*.

You have alchemy. You have the magic. You see things in the next few years who never thought they could see spiritually and scientifically. In fact, it will be another kind of world. In the process of spiritual growth, will have the ability to look to the past and creating future solutions. Be able to generate the integrity necessary to decide what is appropriate and what is inappropriate, what should be done and what should not be "a new responsibility, a new dimensionality to the boy-who-would-king. Are the skates in the closet? Represent the catalyst for alchemy. Represent the potential intention and ability to wrest the sword from the rock.

Angel, the hardest thing for us is to leave a room like this, especially when you are carrying out healing. Some of you will not sleep tonight. Some of you will leave this meeting vibrating at a level not expected. Some of those who entered doubt, they will be wondering if the shoes are really in the closet! Listen: There must never again to hear or read another channeling Kryon. For everyone's spiritual growth that we have spoken, we've discussed tonight, all attributes are available for you in the smallest space in which to fit. It's about you and God. This is his spiritual awakening and the discovery of the divinity in themselves. It's about the inner self that dwells within you. This is the joy of the child that some of you have buried and are trying to rediscover giving intention.

There is much here, lots of revelation, much love. Never been a better time in the history of humanity to look inside the closet! Maybe that team's uniform has its name on it. There are healers in the room who still do not know. There are potential unrecognized, but it depends on you.

And so the family visited tonight. As they withdraw from the room, they lift their pots filled with tears of happiness. What we say is what may have felt tonight, and is available at any time they are submitted before the Spirit. Take a moment to look into the eyes of those who leave the theater tonight. They are seeing the family! The funny thing is that you knew them. The funny thing is that they exist in parallel to their own lives at this moment, in the *now* appears to be in their past, past relationships: mother, father, sister, brother, cousin and partner.

Among many of you there is a tremendous asset old karma, but because humanity drew the sword from the rock, need not be revealed before. You have changed to the reality of the test. But the comic is that with all this energy around you do not recognize each other. There will never be another group like this. Its uniqueness is special.

And so, dear family, we leave this place. So there has been a love and energy density contributed to this meeting, some of which *no* is being collected and removed. Part of that very special energy has been collected by the reader and listener. Part of what brought you here will go home with you. That's the promise, and because some have decided to pick up the mantle and find the divinity within. Maybe someday, the human being will rise out of bed, stumble in the small room with the mirror and the first thing you see is the angel. Then you know that the Earth has changed. That is the potential of the New Jerusalem.

And it is.

Kryon

(About U.S.): Things can not remain the same. They are honest people understand that major changes ahead. The biggest changes in all these places are of the old versus the new. We're here to tell you that the Human Being who sits here and reads these words is that you can change this. This can not continue as is. The potential for deeper creative changes will come in year three (2001).

Kryon

(Vancouver, BC, Canada)
August 2001

CHAPTER 7

UNITY OF MANKIND

Channeled live in Vancouver, BC, Canada
August 2001

*This live channel has been edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and better understanding of the written word.*

This channel was transcribed from the last event of Kryon *before* of tragedy of September 11, 2001. It presents deep references to the importance of certain issues. Kryon rarely mentioned the religious leaders of the Earth, but chose to do it here ... Muhammad even focusing on^{*}. Also he never talks about politics or identifies countries, but also did so, providing information on the crossroads that were facing the United States. In the time it was forwarded, it was good information. After the 11.9, it is surprising! A month later, our lives changed forever.

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. Dear Human, all angels, we say this: There is a presence here is the presence of the home. Here flowed smoothly, quietly and with reverence for the angels who sit on these chairs. I'm talking to both ears and my communication is being viewed by two eyes. We invite readers to join in this moment with all who are listening. Readers understand who you are and when they took this material to start reading. His eyes are not on this page by accident. We are all here together, listeners and readers.

We have said many times, but we emphasize this: Listener, do you feel in *now*? Most of you will say yes. Reader, do you feel in the *now* too? Those who are reading this will say yes. So who is right? What *now* is it? We note that we are all together here and has always been. If you can understand this concept, it will be difficult to understand that with you are all the energies of those who ever lived!

Do you think perhaps that when they put those views in the apparent space, no one is listening? Everyone is listening! When heart cry of pain or frustration and wonder, "*Is anyone listening?*" "Everyone is listening! That is why the now is so heavily packed with potential energy waiting to come out creative body of human beings, who alone can change the very fabric of reality in this lifetime, in the next, and even used to be!

Everything you were ever being involved in what they are now. All the energy they call their past is still with you. Those are still living. Is it any wonder that they say: "Is not it time to renounce their vows? Is not it time to change the reality that they think is unchangeable?" "It has emerged a new paradigm. Refers to change. The last time we met with you, I said that changing the grid would be completed soon. We gave them some time frames on when these things could happen. We told them that things would start to manifest for you not far in linear time.

Let me ask: Is there potential projects that would seem his last forever? May not be completed. Were there locks on the way? Has it been frustrating for USTEdes? Have you tried to reach them, but they could not touch these things that God had promised them intuitively? Our time is your time. We use this phrase now and we have used previously. There will come a time when things speed up for you and the manifestation of what they ordered, expected, and were told it was his own, begin to take shape as you create them-all in an atmosphere of spiritual stability and ownership. You get used to the new energy, El Third language and they will know how to have an interdimensional connection with the Spirit all the time, not only in meditation.

These things will be grounded in reality and you build on them. It is difficult to build a house on shaky ground, and I've said this for ten years. The change in the grid will reach maturity and will stabilize. So what is frustrating for you and will block the road are the tactics we call spiritual stagnation, preventing them from building too quickly, preventing them from building in a quagmire, built in the wrong spot - all made with love. We hear their cries of frustration. Not trying to trivialize any of this, but I say enjoy the rest, dear, it will come a time when the future becomes the now. The reader is different to the listener, the eyes are different to your ears, and yet you are a family.

Unit

We give information today, but below all this information is the love the Spirit feels for the family, which met here listening and reading. We give information on the unit. This is information we need to hear, understand and pass. Some asked: "*Dear Kryon, you've indicated that we are entering a period of unity, but all is chaos*

^{*} Muhammad: Muhammad (N. T.)

around us. What can we do about the unit? Where is? "I'll give you some answers. I will give them in order from least important to most important. We start with the definition of *The New Jerusalem*. Here is a phrase we have used again and again. Naturally, it is a metaphor, but one with a meaning that will become clear to you as you think about it. Because literally, it is at the center of the end of your time frame and represents the lineage of the Jews.

We have often used their lineage in our messages and we used what happened in its history as a metaphor for a new beginning of the New Earth. We did so because theirs is the lineage that decided to be part of the end and beginning. This does not make them more special than someone else. It is simply their job in all the earth's energy and how we measure the energy of the planet.

We've said this before. The metaphor of The New Jerusalem does not refer to a city. We talked about rebuilding the Third Temple. This is not a building. These are metaphors on Earth. The New Jerusalem is a metaphor sobre the potential for this land itself is carried to the completion of the old energy, emphasizing that all the old paradigms of struggle and hatred are in vain. As for eons the way of doing things was the conquest and war, this energy has the potential to make that old paradigm reaches its conclusion. The New Jerusalem is the final Jerusalem. We talked about the third reconstruction of the temple and the metaphor of the seed of the Jews, but know that it is also a metaphor for Humanity on the information you are still not really understanding. Lemuria and Atlantis were involved in the metaphor of power "temple number one." They were destroyed. Some felt that this was a myth. Others felt that perhaps they were real and were destroyed in the great flood.

Indeed, the latter is the case. The continents drifted from place. There were changes and took years. Societies and cultures more than 10,000 years old is forgiveness. The first temple was destroyed consciousness. This is the first temple metaphorical, not real. Not so obvious, but as fully potent in the history of the conscience of mankind is that at the beginning of 1900 you had another chance to change ... another chance to rebuild. Consciousness really began to rise and the earth felt he had the opportunity to advance in other ways that previously never had. But freedom of choice prevailed as it should be and this did not happen. The choice of a few affected most, and instead, there was famine and war, massive destruction and death. The temple was demolished. That was number two.

An empowered humanity could have changed this, but you were not in that position. A few had the power and most were changed. Now they are here at the turn of the millennium. Let me tell you what is different than it was in early 1900. You have already dramatically changed the energy of this planet. It is no longer to change the power now, it's about solutions. At 11:11, you gave permission to change and now the energy is changing. Suddenly, there is a mass consciousness on this planet who really want to rebuild the temple. The third temple being built, therefore, is a new consciousness, the last temple. This is the potential and is excited about what we were 12 years ago and we told. Now you sit in 11 th year of 12. Do math. Do anyor understand the phrase "going from 2 to 3"? It is part of this new scenario. And when this new consciousness has been rebuilt, the grid will respond and the metaphors begin to be explained.

How long for Humanity! And while you are mobilized to rebuild the third temple, there will be great opposition ... just like what we said. But this time, the few can not enslave them as before because the new paradigm.

Religion - The Biggest Obstacle to Unity?

"Kryon, you speak unit. What are we going to do with religion? Some say that this is the biggest obstacle to peace, because religion has caused many wars, dissent among those who believe in God in different ways. No tolerance! " Really? This topic is the least important of all! Let me give you some concepts. At first, Abraham, the father of monotheism, knew there was a god. Information was given very early. He was the tribes about the one God, worshiped one God, understood as regards the creation and honored the one God. Coordinates of the Indus Valley came the great Hindu religion in which everything was one. They honored the soul of unity with all things. Some would say, *"Yes, but look what happened. Now they have many, many gods."*

We say that all the Hindu gods are reminders of the one in the process, the many become one and one are many. It is very similar to what Abraham believed about God created all things. Just great energy came the Lord Buddha and he proclaimed that there is a unity of all things, the dust on which they walk, the sun, everything you see and feel is one. It is God, and is you. And then he said something before he died that many do not remember. He said: "We do not want you to worship another human being ever. Do not leave designated a successor, because we are all one. "

It is the same as what the Hindus and Abraham. Buddha knew human nature and you called on those who followed the teachings found their own center, not another human. The master of love came and said, "God is Love." Christ gave the message of the unity of God's love. He empowered human beings and gave them new information on how honest they were. He gave the Beatitudes: "Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the Earth," he said. And here you sit, gentle warriors! Maybe it prophecy? He also showed how to manifest healing and even abundance, while in the human body. He taught that the unity of God was in the power of love.

Mohammed spoke to an angel in a cave and that angel was Gabriel. It is the same angel that spoke to Moses at the burning bush, the angel of the communication. I know, because I was there. Muhammad gave him information that helped create the great nation of Islam and the message was: "There is only one God."

What Muhammad did with this message? United the tribes of the Arabs. Their purpose? Give them the joy and peace the one God of Israel!

Mohammed Abraham honored. Did you know? Go read his words. Did you know that prayer rugs were originally oriented toward Jerusalem? Did you know that at his ascension, he consulted Abraham and Christ? It is written in your book! And so the nations of Islam joined with the vision of Abraham and the Master of Love and that's the truth. This is how it all began. Mohammed referred to the unit. He died young in his vision, was murdered in his hometown for the same tribal family that was trying to unify.

We say this: Religion is not the issue, because the core is all the same as given by the creators of each major religion on Earth. The core is unity. The core is the wisdom and love of God. The question is what humans have done with it.

Politics - Is It Possible Unit?

(The country is being channeled Canada. The country that lies just beneath is the United States.)

"Kryon, what are we going to do about the countries and politics? We'll never get over it! . Let me say this: All of you are training! Did you notice? The country that is just below where we are channeling this recently had an unusual choice (USA) is a country founded on "majority rule", but now he has a real majority! Have you noticed? To do something in Congress, more than ever to cross the bridge differences, the hallway, as they call it - and meet with others not believe the same thing. And they must do this every day, even to make small decisions in government affairs. The key is tolerance and they have produced a situation where they need to do this. Have you noticed? Therefore, America is now in its longest period of learning. This country is going through right now, "awareness of the old energy." Will it work or not work? A very old will be tested. Call it the last gasp of the test, if thebe. Beneath you, there is the concept of the old energy isolationism. Is it self or is inappropriate? How can the world join the United States and how they can remain separate? It is a deep-wide issue.

What was the last time they saw demonstrations and death and destruction on trading with each other? Part of the old Earth is reacting to new concepts and are reacting with fear! Now, what you face in your country (Canada) are terrible decision on another issue called "separatism." It is also a scenario that can last breath work for you or not. Be decided, because it is an old energy that can not go very far in the new millennium. Must make a decision. Can not exist in its present form. Represents an attitude based entirely on fear - fear of losing a culture of fear that this or that happens. Is not consistent with the energy of the co-creation, or wisdom, or even peaceful coexistence.

(For U.S.): Expect this, because they must make decisions. Things can not remain the same. They honored those who understand that major changes ahead. The biggest changes in all these places are of the old against the new. We're here to tell you that the Human Being who sits here and reads these words can change that. Can not continue as is. The potential for more intense creative changes will come in year three (2001).

The Major Solution

"So, Kryon, that's the biggest problem of the unit, is not it? Does the policy? " No, it is not. The most important issue has nothing to do with politics or religion. So what is the most important question concerning the unity on Earth? Let me ask you a personal question of unity: How do you get with your family? We have asked you before and I'll ask again: Who would not want to talk? What causes inappropriate energy? Know qhat I'm talking about, is not it? Did not want to release that separates you from love? What energy you hold on and cling and cling? You will not have unity in your own heart or in your own biology until that contract is abandoned the old energy. It takes two to write a contract, you know. Sometimes it's you and you!

Still are abusing your body? Why? You may feel like this is a minor issue, but also can shorten your life on Earth ... becoming a healer or Lightworker much less effective. "What you had in mind? And what about the family at work? What happens then? Are you happy when you go to that calling you, surrounded by those who had never personally chosen to be with them? Do you think what is happening there is an accident?

What about the one you are at home? What about your partner? We are now starting to reach the difficult parts, is not it? "Kryon, why do you ask? What has to do with peace on Earth or reconstruccion of the Third Temple?"What can you do for Earth? Sounds too simple: What's between you and drive you? Interdimensional matter mentioned first in Kryon channeling past. You said that part of you is the other side of the veil. You're not all here! I would like to say a while ago who came and sat next to you. Were you aware of a feeling of home flowing in your space, maybe? Was there something special? Who was he? You came to sit with you! The entity that has taken place before you is the one of the other side of the veil and also your face. Here is what the entity wants to ask you, dear Human Being: How you smile when no one is around? Do you know who is in really? Are you letting the duality work overtime?

Would you like to peel that onion of duality surrounding you and expose your spiritual core? Do you laugh when you're alone? Is there joy when you are alone? If the answer is no, then you have not descubierto who's there! Because if you really only knew about the core unit, the angel inside, you be amazed to realize that it's a boy! The angels never grow up, you know. They always have the same age - young, happy, playful, laughing and smiling. That's the 'who' is there. That is the one who can create unity on the planet. What about you yourself? Are you allowed to go there and let you do that? Blessed is the Human Being who understands where the angel-the conscientiousia of joy and celebration.

The Human Being is who will drive on the planet. The Human Being who cooperates with the new grid system, with tools that can create the third temple of consciousness, which can create the New Jerusalem on the planet. With this understanding, all other things will be accommodated. When *tú* you join *yourself*, Is the beginning of the laying of the cornerstone for the last temple. Also protect you from anything that can oponérsete ... fear, grief, or the last gasp of the old energy. This is the message of Kryon and always has been.

While we conclude, let's start sanación1
And it is.

Kryon

9-11

<i>Can you find peace in your heart now, even for those who perpetrated the events?</i>

<i>Interdimensionally you think? These are spiritual questions that will separate those who talk about spiritual growth that currently understood and practiced.</i>
--

Taken the message of Kryon, channeled September 11 and transcribed via the Internet to thousands across the Earth.
--

THE TRAGEDY OF SEPTEMBER 11, 2001

Lee Carroll ...

September 11 was the fourth day of "Kryon cruise" around the Hawaiian Islands. This was the second annual cruise included Kryon and Jan Tober, to me, facilitators Barbra Dillenger, Michael Makay and Canadian music recording artist Robert Coxon. The hosts of our cruise, Mary Ellen and Len Delekta, were on their honeymoon. The day was planned as a "game day" without any events scheduled Kryon.

Due to the time difference, those who were awakened very early events in Manhattan and Washington, DC in real time. The rest of us were actually watching the story after the fact ... videos that were passed over and over again. I remember that Jan called my cabin and said, "Turn on the TV!" I did it. The impact on us all was intense, as it was for most Americans that morning.

The ship was named Ms Patriot. Every morning at breakfast we started the day standing and honoring the implementation of our national anthem of the United States. This day was different. The music had more meaning for most of us and we all knew that the world had changed ... we had changed.

The captain kindly allowed the Kryon group hiciese an announcement to the entire ship, inviting whoever wished to attend the meditation at the "Eagle's Nest" where we had our events Kryon. The meeting began. As drivers of the group, spoke briefly, after all we only meditate and take comfort from each other. We sing some songs. We pray and some wept. It was good to be with family.

Unfortunately, that was the last trip of Ms Patriot. The event of 11.9 and all the economic collapse that brought him to Hawaii, he broke with the shipping company. Not discovered until we touch port in Honolulu a few days later.

The ship had no means to send email, so after meditation, Kryon channeled a response on the computer. I sent it to Gary Liljegren, our manager of the Website, Barb and Rob Harris, our electronic magazine editors, and also *The Sedona Journal of Emergence* (The magazine which showcases Kryon channeling monthly.) The message is immediately sent to thousands of people through our email "marshmallow messages" and was placed on the front page of our Site on the Net later also was published in *The Sedona Journal*. We knew that many saw it and were comforted by the words of Kryon.

This affects all know ... every human on the planet. But in our group had a mother whose daughter worked at the twin towers and was supposed to be working at 6.30 am, ET. This places her at her desk in the high when the plane crashed. The mother had been trying to call her daughter for several hours. The lines were busy (as you can imagine.)

She called and called. Increasing frustration that the boat was not equipped with cellular technology and the telephone system was a connection from ship to land ... a very old and limited communication. She continued ... hoping to hear something from someone about your loved one. Finally able to connect. Can you imagine her joy when listening on the phone that her daughter had "accidentally" prevented the incident? She had fallen asleep! He had run to work and arrived at the base of the building just in time to see the first plane hit. Your reaction? She wanted to run inside. Instead, her boyfriend, who was with her, literally took the scene. All of us celebrate this miracle at a time when there was so much sadness. Helped us all.

I had been in New Jersey two weeks before leading two games. It was right on the edge of New York ... just across the bridge, and many of the attendees were from New York, some of them worked in Manhattan. I pursued the thought that perhaps not all of them are here now. I'll never know. I took a United flight home to

Los Angeles and still I have in mind what they experienced those in a similar flight. Surrounding the city when I went and saw the twin towers, the last time you see these American icons of strength and trade.

On September 13 there was a pipeline felt our boat. Kryon visualizásemos asked us all who had died. I wanted that we saw back home with joy and purpose. Just before making the final transition, they turned and looked at us. Collectively, they said: "We love you enough to give this push ... this gift of action. What will happen to him? Make it count for us! Do you love to tell us! "Then he turned and disappeared into the divine forms of God that they are - ways in which we are when we are not here. With its demise, however, is also confident that eventually we will meet with them. We always do.

My heart still cries of concern and empathy for those we lost ... six months later. At the same time I hope that this will make a big difference on our planet for a future generation of children may never have to go through something like this again. What will we do with this?

In this new "war", those who gave their lives this week may very well be seen one day as veterans and soldiers forced, but helped preserve the freedom of the world. Yes, there will be a reminder, and I hope to go some day and say that I love. In the "now", they are still here.

I also would like to introduce Jan Tober's thoughts that day (my host and co-founder member of the work of Kryon.) It sums up the feelings of both. After that, the real message of Kryon on September 11, 2001.

Jan Tober ...

Through the grace of the Spirit, the crisis of September 11, 2001, found 70 people in the MS Patriot, an American-flagged ship, sailing the waters around which were parts of the continent of Lemuria, now called the Islands Hawaiian. Lee and I, along with our dear friends and teachers for many years, Barbra Dillenger and Michael Makay, were doing as hosts for the second annual cruise Kryon. He was willing to be an experience of "Return to Lemuria."

We began the cruise on Saturday afternoon and by Tuesday September 11 and had given two powerful pipes Kryon and explored the island of Kauai. The morning of Tuesday, 11, turned on the TV in my cabin to find the day's activities. In total shock and disbelief, with millions of others watched the surreal tragedy was past over and over again, digging a deep furrow of pain in our conscience.

Lee and I quickly gathered our Lemurian family in the room that is at the top of the front section of the ship, on the bridge. As we congregábamos, someone in the group thought that September 11 was "911", the distress call. We also realized that while we were sailing the waters off Kauai, were placed in some form in the western United States, as far as we could be of the tragedy and still being in the States. This was also a region where we had been able to rekindle the love we felt as full human beings, as we did in Lemuria.

All of us in the group felt that day of shock and sadness, not only in America but around the world. We had a difficult challenge before us. As I walked into channeled meditation, guided, we were told that it was appropriate and important move out of our heads and into our hearts. The Spirit reminded us instructions to return to the heart space so we could hold only the intention of Love and Light ... only the feeling of Love and Light. It was a challenge under the circumstances, but we started.

We begin by move to the area of our heart in a conscious, deliberate. Then visualize the city of New York and the World Trade Center towers intact, as before the incident, and full of gold, shimmering light. We ask the Spirit, our teachers, guides and angels, we held amplifying the loving golden energy. Then move that Love Washington, DC, the Pentagon, where the plane crashed in Pennsylvania and all the people who had lost their lives.

If we were going ourselves with fear, tears or sorrow, gently but firmly reemplazábamos our intention to Spirit, the only power that is Love was difficult at first because we were very excited, but as we love the grace of filled, it became easier. We feel that those who died were joining us in the lounge. It was extremely emotional. Then we saw angels in the streets of New York helping people who were making their transitions, and helping loved ones and relatives who had stayed. With the help of the angels, then our intention to put in all world leaders to get together from a unit level, with their higher selves responsible for all decisions.

As our group disbanded so that everyone could also pray in private, the Spirit told us to consciously we did the effort to return our intentions to the feeling of love that we had created together.

On Saturday morning, we played back in Honolulu harbor. Looking around, I realized I was in the waters of Pearl Harbor ... the event, so far, the worst attack on U.S. national. That seemed very ironic. On Sunday, September 16, 2001, we take a flight home to San Diego. The Spirit reminded me that many knew astrological configuration ... in the skies over the Middle East (about Giza) was formed, astrologically, a Star of David. Intuitive information that we had given many of us was that after the portal had opened, nothing would be equal. Mankind was no longer compliant with the old ways. How true it was!

Those of us on that cruise Kryon think that much of our stay would be for pleasure as well as processing. Do not expect to be put together in a momentous time in the world, but it was perfect. The magic of Lemuria was present. I, for one, was grateful for having been part of this beautiful group of human angels Lemurians as did all the work of the Spirit in these peaceful islands we call home.

May peace prevail.

Namaste, Aloha, and Om Shanti.

Jan Tober

The message of Kryon OF 11-9

Dear, today we grieve for family members who made the transition and still in the process. For many of you, the question is this: *"Why do not you learned?"* or *"Is the Spirit we should not have talked about these things?"*

We want everyone to know that the words we gave them some time are now here: "No Human or Spirit that can tell what will happen tomorrow," he said. This is part of the new dimensionality ... that all things happen outside of a linear time frame that humanity is totally in charge.

What you saw today is the result of what we saw and we inform the potential for 2000 and beyond. We told them we would have spiritual rage and forces that would follow the old paradigm, the way the world used to work. " Now, you, in your country of America, also are involved in really feel what this means. The battle begins in earnest, and now you know why they are called "warriors" of light.

With the millennium came a new responsibility. Some of it revolves around this question *"What will you do now?"* Can they raise themselves above the anger? Do you see something more to this than anger? Will they unite or to separate? The gap opens and the choices become more difficult ... this is the beginning of the new wisdom to the planet.

The family that made its passage in this incident, on this day "11", agreed to be part of this potential human horror - something that could have changed yesterday if he had decided to humanity as well. However, you agreed to go ahead and the result will make them part of the human family more than ever before. Does this bring you all closer to an agreement, perhaps? Maybe this will eventually make decisions on world events differently? Maybe more will fall on your knees? Perhaps most understand the "global family"?

If so, then Human returns home today will have a party greater than that expected, because this will have advanced planetary healing. Everything is in divine order, and everything is appropriate, although such statements are not understandable as are heavy. Can you find peace in your heart now, even for those who perpetrated the attacks? Can you think of inter-dimensionally? These are spiritual questions that will separate those who talk about spiritual growth of those who really understand and practice.

Blessed are the family members left because they are feeling the pain and suffering incredible loss. For now, send them your energy and your love for them. Remember: a few thoughts can change reality for many. Embrace them from afar. Bring them to their rooms and cry for them because they need your help.

Then when enough time has passed, wise decisions arising from a new human resource that can now listen to teachers, who are bringing their potential energy to the planet.

A call to action has resonated in a land that was happy to just exist and see the other solution. Now you are all involved in the same challenges. The result? The human choice will decide everything, as it always has been. Only now, there is a profound urgency that was not there before.

You are not alone in this, and legions remain with you to source solutions to what you all know now that is really the old against the new.

Love is infinitely more powerful ones. Use it today! We are with you in your grief and the potential for profound wisdom that can come of this.

You are loved dearly!

Kryon

"The Birth Of A New World Consciousness?"

Kryon: December 2000

Listen: The baby who invite you to celebrate the consciousness of the ascended masters who returns, all coming together andn the energy of a child-a child who is born and is celebrated in the lands of many human at this time. "What teacher?" Wonder. "After all, they all represent different belief systems." Really? Look at the basics of each. Look at the source of the information given to them! See the divinity and the message!

Kryon - Kryon Book 9 - The New Beginning - Chapter Five

From Princeton University: September 2001

After "The Global Consciousness Project" had measured the success of 11-9 in his team.

Groups of people, including the group that is the whole world have a place in the space of consciousness. Under special circumstances, they-or we-we become a new presence. The evidence (11-9 response of 39 sensors around the world) shows that both individuals and groups manifest something we can tentatively call a "field of consciousness." Following the speculation, it appears that the new mind, integrated, is beginning to be active ... Perhaps the best image is a creature slowly developing awareness.

Source: Princeton University, The Global Consciousness Project. Robert Nelson, director.
[[Http://noosphere.princeton.edu/terror.html](http://noosphere.princeton.edu/terror.html)]

CHAPTER 8

THE CIRCLE OF HUMAN ENERGY FROM THE 'REGULAR'

Live channel in San Francisco, California / Denver, Colorado
October 2002

The following was transcribed as a pipe-na combination of two meetings with the same message ... given in vivo. Has been published with additional words and thoughts to allow clarification and better understanding of the written word.

Greetings, dear ones, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. In this room there are those who do not understand the preciousness of the moment. Some would say that the energies that are here are the People, not the Spirit. Let us say, as we have said many times before, that the energy flowing in and the press from the front, back and sides, is among those who have come to wash their feet. That's the proof that this is not *Regular*.

Is precious time that allows the Holy Spirit and the family of flow in this place. You may come here tonight, some that you never expected. A few of you have said that the entourage of Kryon is always the same-those who come and wash their feet in honor. For those who do not know, we know that *quito never* is the same! This group has *its* name upon you. We knew you would come, because they had been intended. Even those who ended up deciding today to come to this room, a few days ago had the potential energy to be here. Let me tell you this, and give them something to think about, dear Human Being, part *ordinary* God - maybe now they understand exactly who came to see who!

Here is a delegation that has been waiting for three days. The preparation of this room for visitors and readers began three days ago. The locations and names that come to the "angels" who would come through that door (Human) began three days ago. Some of you have noticed that we have created a very peaceful sanctuary, like a bubble temporarily isolated from the rest of the Earth, to allow slowly remember who they really are. Feel the love of the Spirit and the family slowly breaking the barriers of the intellect and the reasoning bias found in all these things you call the veil. Maybe I can break the shell, the shell of the duality which prevents truly feel God's love.

And so I sit here in a new energy to the planet, an energy that allows these messages to flow even better than before the energy of love can finally reach and grab them and say, "Now, family, remember what they were potential? "Some of you have opened your heart in these last few weeks (after September 11.) talk about such things at a time, because at this moment the energy is different from what was the last time we were in this place, dear human. There is potential there as never before. Opening occurred, one that was not predestined, but it is a powerful potential we gave evidence again and again throughout the past decade. We gave them information about the opening of the abyss and now you are watching. We gave them information about decisions for Humanity "which left the indecision and down the fence" and are seeing the fence. Now they must live with the rest of their lives with something none of you expected him to touch it. The decision is yours, the action is on you. That we want to talk tonight.

You might say, "*Dear Kryon, we are so ordinary in this world. We deployed the picture and is abhorrent to our spirit. We understand the need for a part of it, but we feel powerless because we can not change anything. We are so ordinary! We have leaders in earth and observe their progress through our various systems by which they give the news. We wring our hands and cried. Visualize and pray, but we feel very ordinary.*"

Tonight we're going to entitle this particular message for you: "The Ring of Power from a regular Angel." Those who sit in chairs in front of us or are casually reading these words have nothing *ordinary* my dear. No matter how old they are, whatever you feel your talents are, or where they are located on a spiritual path that seem to be a priority. It has nothing to do with any of those things.

How many of you understand the "now"? How many of you understand that this moment of history is absolutely unique? Is this the only time we allow them to open so the Spirit as they could not do before? Is this the moment to, perhaps, that may give permission to do something that had never done before?

Let me talk about a deep spiritual process. It's called "The Power Cycle." I'm here to talk about something that has been met - something that we talk and what we aim again and again in our communications, but may not have been clear. Dear Human *ordinary*, You are going to determine the outcome of what is before you on the news. When you say, we mean the family of humanity, those who are listening at this very moment in *now*, And also readers.

Dear reader, I speak to you now, because we see the eyes on the page and see the mind with which we are connecting. We ask the family who is in the listening room to stretch and take the hand of the reader. Those who are listening, but not in your time frame, fully understand that there will be many more who will read this message that those who are listening. We are "here" with you, reader, while pretending to visit the past through this transcription. The family that are here now reading is stretched in time to those who read this message over and over again throughout the years. Because this is the circle of energy created by the Human Being *Regular*.

The Circle of Power

There is a circle of energy that acts and affects the planet. Is created almost exclusively by what humans do on Earth, as part of God, who walk this earth in duality. It is not judgmental, because there are none. We have given this message over and over again. It's not about the work-those who have done well and those who did wrong. Instead, it is about *solutions*. What solved lately? What was found lately? What are the spiritual and interdimensional things of which we speak have taken and begun to become part of your life? How many of you are calmer today than they were last year or the year before that? How many are happier? How many can hold those feelings at will, even to pain, sorrow, suffering or deep empathy?

I would like to tell the circle of energy. When you solve problems when doing some sort of spiritual things, when you become interdimensional and start connecting with Spirit and peel the onion of duality to find the divinity within, energy is released. We have qualified this energy in many ways in the past, but it is a Divine Human Energy is working to find a solution on Earth. This may sound odd and strange, but the actual day the energy field of consciousness is considered by its scientists, begin to make sense.

When released the energy of the solution addresses two places ... if you really need to identify a location. Here is where it becomes difficult to explain in their fourth-dimensional lives. Because energy is a location that is not in the spectrum of experience and I can not explain it well. I can tell where power goes, but I do not understand at all, because it is a circle.

The energy goes to two places and then return. Go to the magnetic grid system of the Earth and the Earth's land-two directions, up and down. What is there, dear Human *Regular* divine being, is to change the actual measured energy of the Earth! Those of you who are familiar with the messages of Kryon and how they work these things, know that *Earth* is measured, *no* Human Being - living physical Earth is measured every 25 years. These measures are the reason you are here: Can the parties of God, the angels disguised as Humans - come to the planet Earth in a field of consciousness couples without recognizing who they are while they are here, and yet find love or spiritual consciousness? What tolerate and suffer to change the planet? What really choose? What solutions will find inside? When testing is completed and the Earth's energy is measured, the result of all the eons of preparation, hundreds of thousands of cycles of past lives and current lives - will be taken and applied elsewhere in the universe of which you have no idea.

While in this mortal body will not know anything about this. I'll tell you the energy you provide to what they do now and how they solve things now will affect millions in places you can not even imagine. This is the truth. This is proof of "only planet of free will." Is the circle? Get to that in a moment.

Let's talk about some of these things, especially new things. Let's talk about what creates the reality, changing the energy from Human Beings *ordinary*. The first item seems to be a review, but we say it again because the first is critical. Is the Human and is the challenge. When they come together and create the spiritual solution, energy is released and is the "third power" in what we call "The Third Language." We have spoken repeatedly of the Third Language. The information is old enough now that it has been published and read by many.

We are saying there is an interdimensional language - a language of the avatar. Is a language that can be yours with a 100% walking connection to Spirit. It is a language that transforms the physical and beyond the laws of their 4D. Here is what may be new to you. When we say the Spirit, we mean *you* with *you*. Some of you will understand what we mean by this time.

The party of God are you - who are on the other side of the veil is pulled through it and want to touch them. It is not unusual and is not afraid. It is a gathering of the highest order. Some have made this frightening saw in the past, and that the veil hides it firmly. Do you know what *you* with *you* can do with this revelation? This creates a partner! The Third Language is a power of connection. "*Kryon, are you saying we should do this instead of meditating?*" Absolutely not. The Spirit loves the ceremony and loves to be loved. The family loves to talk with you and for you to speak, but this is beyond that.

We are saying that there is a language or energy when you stand and get out of here or wherever you are reading, you can be with you and is a constant connection with God. While his body removed from this area and get into your car and go to make seemingly mundane tasks in their ordinary day, dear Human, energy is still there. When you stretch and take the hand of the Self, you really create energy! When I say the Spirit "*I would like to know more about it. I want to be connected on the grid finished its programmed motion and tie the bow on the gift of energy of the new Earth in late 2002. I want to cross this bridge of swords and be counted!*" This creates energy! It is deep, spiritual and affects the Earth itself.

The actual work of Kryon began in 2003. The grid will be placed and solutions to unresolved issues in the world have begun to move out of their sockets impossibility. The Third Language is here and is an interdimensional energy that says, "Connect me, and when you log in, you'll know." That's just the way the Human *Regular* creates the power that changes everything.

And there's so much, but so much more. Some have said: "*I am so ordinary that I will never meet with those leaders of the Earth. I can not affect anything. No one will pay attention to the wisdom that you can feel that I have. Not only that, but in my life I feel stuck, going to places you do not want to go, I have to do things that really do not want to do. Dear Spirit, I can not have that 'Third Language. 'You do not know where I work!'*" (Laughs) Oh, yes, I know!

You are not *ordinary*. Some of you are going to very dark places every day. We've said this before. Some will say the Spirit: *"Oh, please, get me out of here. You can not compare with the magnificence of God and I'm getting nowhere here. People do not understand here. Not for me. Get me out!"* Want to know how to create the energy of light? Want to know how to introduce energy into the grid and into the Earth? "That happens when you go to those places you do not want to go and spread your light! Maybe it's the only there who know the light!

Let me remind you how to change lives, not impose their energy to the other person. No need to communicate verbally ever. They can simply go and "be the light." And in the process of going to a place I do not believe belong, they are right where they asked to be when they gave permission for God to place them in the sweet! Are right there helping other humans. Ah, they can say that they are doing and they do not know you at all, but we must remind you that in those dark places, maybe you are the *only* light!

We remind you again this phenomenon I talked again and again, but who may not understand. It is energy that is created when light fills the room. That allows those around them see their choices more clearly. You do not have to communicate verbally with them. Maybe they never know your name and you go and come many, many times. Their presence could really highlight his ways-no way of evangelization, but in a way that allows them to see things they had not seen before in the dark. Will make better choices for themselves because of what you brought. And while you're creating that solution, are praying to be released there. (Laughs). Did they mean? That's what a Lightworker. And so I say, if that's your trouble, we heard his prayer. We asked them where they held daily. The day will come that will diffuse the light over there and will go to a more appropriate place, but while they are there, do the work and enjoy the ride.

There may be dark, negative, confrontational and sadness. But it may be the only ones there with a bubble of energy where these things can bounce off you, and instead, you bring light into that dark place. How many people are afraid of their surroundings wherever they go? There is much fear now - everywhere! It is a great time to show their joy. It is a wonderful time to walk with confidence. Ah, you are sensitive, compassionate, loving and they also suffer with the events of the recent past, but there is something different about you: They have the light of the Spirit within himself that shines its light in dark places. When you do that, the energy going into the grid - the Earth - and creates the energy cycle. All this is done by the angels, who call themselves Human Beings *ordinary* - Who have been here over and over and over again. Never was there a deeper structure to help change the planet right now!

Let us talk about being scared. *"Kryon, what we do about fear? There is fear everywhere at this time."* Perhaps they are noticing that they can not remember a time when more people have been afraid on a collective basis. We say something we have given over and over again. Perhaps now you can put it in a context that fits into the puzzle of life. Blessed is the Human Being who understands what it is fear. Is a proper power. It's a balance. Is a shadow of love that presents itself to human beings in any correction and challenge, and is powerful. For those of you who have analyzed, they know where the fear begins. Listen: Fear not start at the crown chakra! However, there is where he goes. If you leave, go there and control how they think and paralyze your mind and take control.

You have time from where it starts to where it is going. Have time to recognize, identify, and say, "Not this time. Get behind me, because today I'm driving! "And the vehicle they're driving is your life! This is how they choose to feel about things around them and the spiritual connection that gives them peace. This is not what they do "you" the emotions that can overcome and control. Those days are over.

When a Human *Regular* identifies and cancels the fear as he approaches without noticing it, you create interdimensional energy ... Lots of it! Absolute power is flowing to the grid and the Earth. Now you might say that a person's energy is tiny and very small and can not play an important part. That's where you're wrong! It is far more powerful than you imagine. How many times can throw the fear? Each time they do, they create energy. Energy is the solution. Those holding the hand of the Higher by The Third Language are able to help the planet, themselves and everyone around them. At some point that everything you do when you wake in the morning will send power to the grid and dust of the earth, dear angel *Regular*! So ... begin to understand what it really means ascension.

"Kryon, we've heard you talk about the co-creation. How does that fit into this?" It fits very well! Would you like to co-create a combination that did not think possible? We are talking about the higher self. It is a misnomer. Truly it is the Higher Self at all, but rather, is his "other self." It is the same as yours and the other side of the veil. Is *you yourself*, A phenomenon not yet fully understand or recognize.

Everything you not here, as stated above. Some time ago, we gave a picture of history that we would see again. It is the Prophet Elijah, walking in a field with his assistant, Elisha, he observed. Because Elijah had told Elisha that it was time to leave and was going to rise. In 4D, Elisha witnessed this ascent. In the reality of his humanity, Eliseo reported the ascension of his master Elijah. You can read it in his writings.

There were bright lights, apparent vaporization energy everywhere! Elisha said that Elijah had ceased to exist as he witnessed. In the energy of those days, I would tell you what happened: Elijah was taken by God. What Elijah did was claim the stunning power of The Third Language-touch the hands of the Supreme Being (of Ne-Yo). The two sides of Elijah joined and became part of God of which we speak. Therefore, what Elisha said was a merger of a total spiritual being, not a rise or a game. The Human Elijah, the more power connections, plus Elijah Higher-three energies - merged to give Elijah his divinity total ... energy that could not remain on Earth at that time.

When the merger took place in those days, in the older energy-its seemingly vaporized interdimensionality Elijah. Now we're saying that the Earth has changed, the grid has changed, "the conscience of mankind has changed - even the weather has changed! Everything has created a new reality, so you can hold more energy and stay here, and even do just what Elijah did: create a tremendous energy with a combination of Themselves. In his case, the power that Elisha was still real, but you do not vaporize. Stand and walk the Earth as a potential to shine light in dark places and help this planet to move to its next phase. No we would say these things if they were not so, and say, co-create the fusion!

Here is a big one. Would you like to create an amazing energy? It is time to redress some of the relationships in your life, family to family. I say again: Who would not want to talk? Alive or dead, who do not want to talk? Now we bring you news of who is in the room or next to your seat. The pieces and parts of those with whom you have issues, they are around you. Would not the appropriate time to resolve this? Then watch! Sparks fly and feel the energy through the settlement will go to the grid and the living Earth.

Dear Human Being *Regular*! This energy vibrates so high that it will continue to mobilize the consciousness of Earth. Some of you are saying *"Everything is fine with me, but that does not change the decisions that our leaders will make or help the factor of wisdom."* Oh, yes, it does! Maybe not yet clearly understood what we are saying. The more than those who hold this view, more energy is created. Light shines in dark places, on trails that have not yet been trodden, decisions taken yet. Will these internal offices where those leaders, celebrities with whom will never meet, dear Human. Put light in a place where they had not been light. In the process, she did not press in any way. In contrast, highlights things for them. Is placed in the ground beneath their feet, metaphorically - in the light of the Spirit, helping them to see more choices in their path. All because they solved a problem in your life, because it had the third language, they created a combination. And so it goes.

Some have said: *"What we actually do to further our understanding of God?"* I'll give you an answer that might not have expected. *This year* has become a beautiful energy to the grid. Things happen in equilibrium, though not always apparent. When there is tragedy, there is also a miracle. Would not give problems without solutions. Challenges will never be without answers. It's been said before. There is always a balance.

In the event that you all know as the September 11, 2001, before he had even occurred, there was another incident. The mat came all the teachers who have walked this earth once, who said they would return, and all that you expected for the first time too. No-better embodied than that, personifying a unified together and respond to potential action by you. It is part of the grid shift, which is the only reason for the procession reached the Kryon grid in 1989. It is part of the reason the grid is important and is being set up and carried to completion in 2002. This completes it.

Almost every religion in the world was waiting for a teacher to come back or came first, and they have come. Reach out and touch part of the Higher (the alter ego) is also stretched to the grid and understand what God really is. Avatars returning-teachers returning - the prophets - are all here as a direct result of 11:11, this time after the Harmonic Convergence when you gave permission to move beyond the path of Armageddon and instead changed the paradigm of the spiritual reality of the Earth. His tragedy of September 11th was not the beginning of anything they've been ever on his old prophecy. Instead, it was the beginning of that for which permission was given in the new.

These teachers and avatars, almost too many to count, all united by the hand, contemplate this world and communicate with you together as one energy. There never was an action-a well of wisdom, like this on the planet ... ever. The Human interdimensional start searching, gives pure intent for divine communication, will stretch to touch that energy. And wisdom will flow into the Human, then the energy of this profound decision will go to the grid, the dust of the earth, and will shine the light in dark places ... all created from the Human Angel *Regular*.

Will the circle? At this point, some already have figured. While this energy is sent to the grid and the living Earth called Gaia, change the fabric as possible, what the human can be called "reality" and what can be achieved collectively. Makes a circle back to Earth through the connection called The Third Language, a perfect circle of divinity to the Human *Regular*! Cause energy solutions, and increases energy connection. Note that this involved the earth and the heaven and the life force that is in the middle. Can they change their world reality? Just do it.

Let me explain something that happened to some of you and they may not have understood. There is a dichotomy of emotions from some of you regarding the September 11, 2001. You and many others felt incredible grief, horror and shock. There was an outpouring of love-yes, maybe even a re-accommodation of their priorities. Perhaps a fuller understanding of what is happening on Earth. But there are apparently divided emotion that some of you are feeling and can not explain. Not appear to align with other emotions and can be confusing.

Some of you have not even muttered a word about it because I still could not "go there" mentally. In his own psyche, can not understand what is happening, and that does not seem to be provided with the pain of the tragedy. We'll tell you what's the word, and some of you will know it when I tell you honestly what's the word: Liberation.

The world has been stuck in the old ones and tell them to come a time when things were unjam themselves and involve the entire planet (Kryon Book Eight). This has been the Kryon information since 1989 and was even featured in 2000. This was *its* plan *its* new reality, and this process has been a tremendous relief! Has been broken an anchor-an anchor connected to the past paradigm in which they have been for a long time.

Your event of September 11, but terrible beyond human comprehension, released an energy that has now allowed moviesen things forward at a rapid pace. Was it intended? Yes Go back and find the energy of Kryon about 9 and 11, because even in 1989. "Our message in 1989? You had changed the paradigm of the planet and were moving into a new reality. We began to move the grid and you are now beginning to understand how this puzzle is being assembled as the grid begins to settle. See the synchronicity of the elevens everywhere, but know that nothing is predestined. Instead, you showed the potential we saw and we report them for over a decade. When the planet begins to move at a fast pace in this new decade, there is nothing ordinary about what you can do with that.

Let me conclude with this. On the morning of September 11, 2001, Human Beings *ordinary* reported to work in different buildings around the country. At some level, had cellular information that they would be in the right place at the right time and everyone had a free choice to be where they chose. Naturally, none of them with the information in your four-dimensional reality, had been knowingly. But in a spiritual way, they made an appointment and they were there, as planned.

All were human angels *ordinary*. Now, what we see on Earth as a result, what people *ordinary* chose to do that day for the planet. Right "now", parading one at time in the "Hall of Honor" and we sang his name spiritual light and took our time recounting the lives in which they were, where they were, and where they go .. and beautiful children to be when they return again. I wonder if you thought it as beautiful, but let me tell you ... is. *They well. They are happy!* Do not grieve for them. Poured out his prayer on those left behind.

I do not know if they can conceive of this in the context in which it is the Spirit, but the events of 11 September was a "marker." In Tel-Aviv, Israel, in 2000, my partner (Lee) told them that before earth could move forward and before he had solutions in the Middle East, should have a "return to zero." This was channeled information. Almost everyone who sat in that meeting (Israel) felt a deep sorrow. Reflected his own challenge and wondered what "back to zero." All felt that it should be a prophecy of what they would experience in Israel. None of them saw the "back to zero" occurring in lower Manhattan. None of them realized that what was sought was "zero." How is that an event in America starts a solution in Israel? It's the circle of energy and soon you will see.

Here you sit, a family member with the Earth, with the challenge of the old and the new to you. How *ordinary* are? They are spectacular! When we "see" the different times that come to the Hall of Honor "and chanted his name spiritual light there is nothing ordinary in the angel who receives the colors. Being you is interdimensional being fully veiled for you while you're here!

And that is the message of Kryon: never was a time in the history of the Earth with more potential than this time. There was never a better time for the solution to this time and all that happen to ordinary human beings into the circle, sending power to the grid, the earth, spreading light, going through the challenges connected with the third language, shining light in the places where kings decisions, shaping nations and bringing peace and promise to land they thought they never would.

"Ordinary? Hardly. That's why we love as we do. That's why we say "you are loved dearly."

And it is.

Kryon

KRYON BASIC MESSAGE FROM 1989 ...

This inclination (magnetic grid) has been proposed is my task. Is a magnetic inclination, and will be the realignment of the grid system of Earth to provide for his final time ... its magnetic north will no longer be aligned with the north pole. In fact, you know, never was, but now will become significant deviation.

My process will take ten to twelve Earth years to achieve. From now until 2002 will be a gradual change. Circa 1999 will know exactly what I mean. Governments are led by men of power ... not all of them are illuminated. His inability to handle the disturbance of consciousness may become unbalanced, and the result could be chaos.

Kryon Book One - The End Times - Lee Carroll

MT

THE MAGNETIC NORTH POLE MAY BE LEAVING CANADA

By Richard Stenger

CNN - March 20 9/29/2002

(CNN) - The Magnetic North Pole could be leaving Canada soon migrate to the north of Alaska and eventually end in Russia, according to a Canadian scientist.

The magnetic pole, which resulted consistently for decades, accelerated its pace in recent years and could leave Canadian territory as early as 2004, said Larry Newitt of the Geological Survey of Canada record.

If the pole continues its current course, will pass north of Alaska and arrive in Siberia in a half century, but Newitt cautioned that such predictions could be wrong.

"Although it has been moving toward the north or north for hundreds of years will not continue in that direction forever. His speed has increased considerably over the past 25 years, and could as simple decrease within a few years from now, "said geophysicist.

Richard Stenger CNN Website - "The Magnetic North Pole could be leaving Canada" It shows the entire article <http://www.cnn.com/2002/TECH/space/03/20/north.pole/intex.html>)

Kryon's message was the beacon that lit our way through the darkest night, slowly guiding our steps toward a new port to toss the anchor. Since then, a feeling of eternal gratitude and unspeakable joy has taken permanent residence: the serene joy of knowing with certainty that things are well founded and fair and the joy that resembles a burst of laughter when you finally discover the extraordinary beauty encouraging behind the comedy drama that is life. That this is none other than the Love of Life ...

... and a feeling of total trust and abandonment in the arms of the Spirit, who, in the new era, took command in our cabin.

Fete & Clément

Of The African Experience - Kryon Book Nine - The New Beginning - Lee Carroll

CHAPTER 9

THE EVOLUTION OF THE EARTH AND HUMANITY

Pipeline in New Hampshire
November 2001

*This live channel has been edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and better understanding of the written word.*

Greetings, my dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. Welcome to the family that we saw previously, which was before in this room and he sat in front of the Spirit above.

Let me tell you something that we have not told to many even now, something you may not recognize or understand that it is this: Three days ago, when I room was dark, there was whispers. There was singing. Had prepared and some might even call it trial. In a way, part of the entourage was shed in this place and never left. Some of you felt that energy to enter. Were they perhaps the embrace of God, or to *family* taking their hand as they sat? Did you hear that little voice may be quiet he said: "This day is special?"

Today, angels disguised as human beings, come here and sit down (the audience). Some of them will leave later, but you will not recognize those who actually "saw" weight lifetimes spent together in the past. Such is the power of the veil! Why came three days ahead? Why do we fill this place? Let me tell you something that is happening at this very moment: There is a procession pouring into this place and some of them have practiced to be here!

There was never a time like this in human history. The veil has been lifted even more profusionndamente than a year ago this time when we were together in this room. Consciousness is beginning to reach many places. Wake up and remember is the "agenda" and there are many human beings who are awakening to the main theme of his divinity. Are beginning to look back and consider their lives and say, "*Now I understand why I went through this - what I went through that*." They are bringing on victimization, about guilt, about hate. Are beginning to have revelations. "*Ah, now I understand*," Are saying. Are beginning to see that their lives have purpose.

Twelve years have passed since the first words were spoken: "Greetings, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service." This is part of the topic tonight. How did the energy at this stage? What has been the development of mankind? Why the Spirit appear three days ago and rehearse? Here is what most of you do not understand. We are here to see them *you*. Do you think we have comeor to hear words of wisdom? Do you think maybe there will be a message for you tonight? Oh, maybe it has ... both for the listener and the reader, but the energy is pouring into this place for other reasons too.

The Third Language be present. To be healing tonight. You know who you are and why they came here or why they are reading these words. And also think they know what they need. I say that this energy has been submitted to begin proceedings in its cuErpo some call miracles! Is because given the intention to come and

be, And sit and have a family meeting that came to see you. It's about energy, but it is really the family! This is the hand holding the veil between me and him. So who came to see whom? That is the question. The answer? A meeting that both sides do get to see each other. That's why we came early. That should give you some idea of the energy that has and here among us, listener and reader.

Dear Human Being, this is real. You are eternal, you know. When they look in the mirror in the morning, how many of you will remind themselves that are eternal? How many look in the eyes and say: "I am who I am?" How many of you remember the *family*? How many of you think of us? The duality prevents that from happening regularly, and instead, wander through his human existence and human life as they do ever from Michelinre, day to day consumed by the minutiae of living their daily lives.

But now is different, is not it? (Talking to the Americans after the Sept. 11 event.) How could we have given them some time in the past the notion that today would be in a deep energy as the potential solutions? And yet here it is. How have we could say that the whole Earth would participate together, and get what they believed? In fact, we did, you know. Pero not represent the same for you as now. Now, perhaps, be understood to mean the *Gift of the few* for many.

There was never a time like this ... ever. Some of you may see colors. You can see the colors of energy. We say that during this time, tonight are invited to actually see the colors that come from this place (the scenario). They are different from the last time we were together.

The entourage has taken place. It is with all of you. For some there will be physical evidence of energy tonight, and for others will not. It is about how the veil will "shell out" while listening to and reading ... and what you can believe. Can it be true that Spirit wanted to come today and talk? The answer is yes, yes and yes!

Beyond those who are listening to right now, there are a large number who are reading, both eyes on the pages, join you at this moment. Two ears hear this and two eyes on the page. Is to they talked, and we spoke - all of you. We say this: There is energy created now that go beyond the words on this page - which will go beyond what is heard. You can catch it and call their own in the same body. There is an emotion of love from this side of the veil overflowing to you as never before.

Humanity has voluntarily undergone a tremendous challenge. Some of you felt truly *release* it did, and now they are here. No accident that the grid is complete when most needed it to end. Let them talk about it. Let them talk about the Earth. Let go to places referred to the instruction to those who never went before. Let them give a timeline of humanity. Let them give the whole picture. I'll talk about the chronology of the Earth. I'll talk about the evolution of human beings and the planet's geology. I'll talk about the evolution of *consciousness* and *ltoBiology* of humanity, because they are far apart. I want to give the whole story.

The Evolution of the Earth

What I can tell you about what was present for more than twelve billion years just where you sit? Not really I have to tell, since you all were here! But although it may give them information, some of you will not believe. Do not remember and the duality of humanity, no sense. Moreover, its linear structure which will tell I'm saying is impossible. Still, tell you all watched in anticipation of the test structure to come. I was with you. A level playing field metaphor called Earth, came *angels pretending to be Human* and conducted a test of energy. We have given this scenario before.

The Bang which was not

Although they may seem unfathomable, the Universe was born more than twelve billion years ago. If we return there will be something quite different from what the science says happened. We talked about this before (1995) and again we repeat what happened. We told them there was no such thing as "an event" that came out of nowhere and it all started. There is a turning in his scientific method. Even those who claim to be the least prejudiced, honoring the scientific method to full-influenced. Its scientists are constantly searching the beginning, and there were none. The whole thought of linear time is a human construction of 4D for you and sets the premise that everything has a beginning and an end. Not so.

You are forever in both directions, and Lightworkers know. At the cellular level, you know that your life has no end - just a transformation of energy. Hard to prove? Very few ever come back and say how is it, is not it? And yet so ... you are eternal. Always were and always will be.

Scientists will tell you that there was a beginning to everything they see, and that nothing Everything was created. Not only that, they say it happened all at once, in a moment of nothing at all. Not only that, they will say that in the process of nowhere to become the all, that violated all rules of physics known to man! And that was the beginning. What a story! Do not you think? To do them justice, they did not invent it. They are trying their best to reconstruct what happened to see your evidence of 4D, but it makes no sense. Because the evidence is real andt is out of 4D.

Again I say this: There was no such thing as the Big Bang. Yes, there was movement and speed and you will see even in the relativity of motion to speed, it would seem as if an explosion ... beginning. There was not.

The Universe always was. The best way to talk about this and it is understood that he, like you, change of energy! And as the universe always was, and perhaps *is*, Invisible in 4D, 4D turned from something different, and but seems to have taken place all at once, this process actually began as an event multicroativo, something impossible to describe. Let's just say that it is still happening

We invite scientists to go and look again. However, to find the truth, will have to support a premise that they are not ready to accept ... that perhaps the Universe *was always*. So as the scientists call the Big Bang, the

event was actually a change of energy, a shift of dimensions and a cyclical event. Everything is submitted, apparently, at the same time. Not a big bang but a revelation. In this revelation of 4D was the material that became the Earth. That was the *principle* and you were there.

When there is darkness for a very long time and then suddenly someone turns on the light, does that mean that what is revealed in the light was created when the light went on? I assume that when there is only darkness, there is nothing to do? Or may simply mean that what was revealed could have been always there and that the creation event was actually on the light, was not what went on after? In other words, it was on the energy dimension changed, revealing what was always there: the Universe.

Family has always been *family*, You know. How did it feel to know that someday, when the Earth is simply a Carboncito burned, a distance of time beyond your reasoning, you and I and others will still be playing together in the Universe? Can you imagine that? How did it feel to know that the core of the reality of God and the universe is a simple thing that you have called love? Do you think there is a field of consciousness that can be measured around you? Do you think there is a field of consciousness about humanity? There is. It's what you call the emotion of love and the essence of God. Comes to you through the veil, unchanged, and you feel it anivel heart.

We said 12 years ago in the heart of every atom would find love. We told them the secret of the universe was love. It seems too simple, but it is not. Now its scientists will say that in the center of every atom have recently found interdimensional energy. His *goal* physics is becoming physically, just through the knowledge and discovery. Some day, who knows, maybe even find interdimensional life there. That's another channeledation!

Water Arrival

Let me tell you what happened on water. The Earth is a planet of water. It had to be a water planet to biology are carried out as you had planned it to do. However, at first there was not enough water here. Like other planets that are in your solar system, did not have much. However, the planet had water delivery, and this is not a metaphor. Again, we talk to geologists, go and find them - the evidence is there. The water did not originate here. Was provided. In those early days, when things were buzzing around and collide, they had a delivery to Earth of most of the water that is now on your planet, almost all at once. It was cataclysmic, and necessary. These things sound weird and unusual, and not going to read in their history books or science. Will this change someday maybe?

The Arrival of Biology

Now we talk to the biologists. Want to see a big bang? Explain this: last five hundred thirty-eight million years, life began - that was yesterday! Around the globe, apparently at the same time-not over millions of years of evolution, not even through hundreds of thousands of years, but only a handful of years, life populated the entire earth all at once. "Incredible? Go find the evidence in 4D. Is there.

Wonder: "*How could such a thing happen? Is there evidence?*" Oh, yes. Ask your biologists. They will discover that it is. Where want to look, at one point there was no life. The rocks reveal. Suddenly, seemingly out of nowhere, the *there!* And because it was *delivered* here! In those early days, the essence of life (which permeates the universe) was delivered as scheduled. How else could explain such an explosion as biological? It was by design, and you, dear, they were here and saw what was happening.

This Earth is a finely cooked food, the preparation took millions of years before you couldNo sitting on the throne of his termination. Apparently, in the last few seconds of the history of Earth, humanity came to provoke an intense test of energy-one that could make the change of energy universe again. That's why we love so much.

The Great Asteroid Impact

Yes, indeed, was an astronomical event 60 million years ago. This has been discovered and is now accepted. It was designed to shift the Earth's crust and it did. In the process, a retired life properly. In the process, much of the polar ice melted and shifted the weight of the planet allowing the planet's crust are rearranged, and even caused a slight wobble to begin with.

The Arrival of Humans

And now we are approaching what we call the present. Hundred thousand years ago, we had Adam and Eve. "*Kryon, are we going to talk about Adam and Eve?*" Yes, I'll do it. There is an argument between evolutionists and creationists. The argument is this: Evolutionists say that humans evolved over a long period of time in the life cycle, which was normal and natural in the world. That made it appear to the modern human, and also evolved consciousness. That's called evolution. Creationists say that the word of the Spirit proclaims that the breath of life and consciousness were given to human beings all at once. Who is right? The answer: Both!

Humanity biology was developed during the same period of time that all other life on Earth. However, something unusual happened. Look at something strange: I've said this before. Contrary to the evolutionary process, a hundred thousand years, humans change. Within the normal evolutionary process, there were more than 17 kinds of human beings, all going by their own separate ways. In the evolutionary scheme, all the primates below you have many kinds of categories and types. Sean gorillas or monkeys or apes, there

are many, many kinds and variations of these primates. Hundred thousand years ago, also had branches in the way that human beings develop, similar to that had done the other primates. Instead of humans developed the way they did others, all variations were arrested except one ... And are seeing on the seat next to you! (The audience). How about that for a contradictory developments? It makes no sense as the biological process on Earth science. He was allowed to develop to a single type of Human.

The Coming of the Divine Consciousness

After this happened, and when the other kind of biological People evolved to a point that some called Adam and Eve, there was an alteration of a specific class of DNA-awareness was provided to the planet. In this, the creationists were right! Something happened at once. However, the evolutionists were right, too, because biology was prepared for a very long time. So you really have an almost instant delivery of conscience, a nascent trace of DNA, and they came from the stars. This contradicts natural selection is not it? There is evolution, yet there is also spiritual cosmic proper delivery. She still continues to this day, though you do not see it the same way they saw the original creation.

"Another Asteroid Collision?"

Ten thousand years ago, there was a fact that scientists do not accept yet. There was another collision of an asteroid. It was not nearly as big as the last 60 million years ago, but certainly made a big difference even on the planet. One of the things he did was to partially melt the ice caps again. That also moved parts and pieces of land and flooded almost the entire Earth for a short time. Some humans to survive, but societies and civilizations that had been cleared completely. Most of them had to start again, and this new beginning, dear, is where it starts its modern history. Your anthropologists have not yet discovered the great civilization that existed ten thousand years. Do not believe in it-yet.

Many of those who sit in the chair listening and reading were there on Earth as Humans at that time. Sometimes you equate spirituality with pain and death, and they felt that God had destroyed the planet just as you were making a lot of scientific discovery! You were there! I'll give you some information you will find laughable until proven. There were great civilizations that more than 10,000 years ago. Most who were in the Earth were completely unaware of them, and not part of their history. Some seek it, but the evidence is buried so deeply that they never find the main engines. But *there* some artifacts to discover, and we will tell them where you are closer to the surface where they can find. That is also in its own country (talking about the U.S.).

Find artifacts that will give them the remains of the science of civilizations for over 10,000 years ago are found in Arkansas. And when this happens, remember where you heard it! (Laughter) And when this happens, you may think of other things that just tell you, amazing things, and perhaps understand that they too are true.

Grid

Here are today. The food of the earth had been cooked for too long and was ready to drink. Earth had been prepared. The angels that inhabit were ready and watched and made ready to become human. When the Earth was cooling, we tend grid lines. The magnetic grid was initiated. The core of the Earth was involved, the Sun was involved, and I supervised all the pieces and parts that went into it. So I call the "magnetic master." I tell them who helped me. They are sitting here in this room, listening and reading! Is what some of you woke up, some experience synchronicity. There is so much memory. The day will come across the veil that completely remember everything. Together we sympathize with what appeared to be and remember the greatness of this. I promise.

The Evolution of Human Consciousness

Now it gets good! We would like to talk about the evolution of human consciousness, of the picture. Perhaps we have not talked about this way before. For some of you is a review, but not for everyone. For a hundred thousand years, humanity has evolved and developed. You know a lot of history, and if they look, you see that awareness of humanity remained almost the same. For hundreds of years the prophets were able to "see beyond" and predict what would happen because the static nature of the energy that was leading to the site by way of a reality that had predictable consequences. As a Tarot reading for an individual, the world's energy label was attached to the path of reality in which humanity was and was not changing. That made it was easy to read.

Until some of you came here in their own lifetimes, the conscience of mankind remained in the same way. This planet just came out of that road recently, very recently conscience. Almost all of you were here as Humans are now. How does it feel to know that the greatest change in the planet where no one could have predicted, took place while they were here?

Harmonic Convergence

There was a measure of this planet in 1987, which you have called the Harmonic Convergence. It was a regularly scheduled measurements, taken every 25 years, the last of which is 2012. It's been said. This convergence, however, showed that Earth had changed its vibration, and not marginally.

Like the universe itself, created by moving from one dimension to another, the Earth was ready to move from an interdimensional way, the paradigm of the reality of life itself was about to change. This was revealed in 1987.

Now you are beginning to understand the grand plan and why the participants of the grid took place when they did. *The Kryon* has always been here and always will be! Attendees of the grid which arrived in 1989 to work with the grid will go to the end of 2002. Are those assistants took place in 1989. In our messages, we told them who they are, where they were and what they were doing. In all this, we speak metaphorically. For those of you who have not heard this, we say that all metaphors now have a full sense.

First of all, why the grille? What has she to do with the changing reality? Because in this new reality, this interdimensional communication device called the Earth's magnetic grid needed to be moved and changed. The grid embodies the veil! As the magnetic grid goes, so goes the thing they have called duality-the veil that separates *you of you* -Al / top / Human-to lower angel.

The grid should be adjusted to create the potential reality for which permission had been given and what we call "The New Jerusalem." All things change and we begin to tell you that everything was different. Started to say that the prophecies of old did not take place ... and did not. We said 12 years ago that the Earth itself, the geology-change reality, and that weather patterns would be different ... and they are. All these things started unfolding in 1989.

Where do they go? What will? How long will it take? What is the grid, anyway? I will say that the metaphors we gave them, said he had an entourage contained in a ship called *Excalibur* and told them that was in the orbit of Jupiter. These were metaphors, of course. It's far from the orbit of Jupiter. We refer to Jupiter's orbit around the sun does and that's a metaphor too. What is the energy of that? Go see the astrologers and ask them about the role of Jupiter in the new millennium. When you know it, know the purpose of Kryon assistants! That is the power of the party and why the ship is called *Excalibur*. It is because that is the sword of myth called Camelot. It is the sword of love. It is the sword of alchemy. Is the sword that was torn from the rock by the boy-who-would-king. Remember him? *Excalibur*.

This is what happened to human beings in recent years when they stretched and did the impossible - when there was alchemy. Each of you is the boy-who-would-king. He did the impossible, He reached down and pulled the sword from the stone truth. So we called *Excalibur*. The sword was developed wisdom and became a kingdom that created unity, tolerance and peace for its people. Remember him?

The 11:11

Then came the 11:11. Explained today (at the seminar prior to the pipeline.) But how many of you really understand the 11:11? Even before the 11:11, I explained the meaning of "9." Means completion. We told them the "11" was a master number. I told them that was the number of attendees of the grid. And now playing a major part in their lives, is not it? How many of you find synchronicity in that 12 years ago Kryon spoke just two numbers, 9 and 11? What does that say about current events? The 11:11 was the window of permission for change interdimensional ... birth to a new universe of potential, and gave humanity permission to walk through it.

The 12:12

The grid was progressing and then came the expected 12:12. At 11:11, Mankind gave permission to move to a new reality-a new plan, which would raise altogether so that everyone would have to pay attention. We speak of this potential in 1999 and 2000. On your planet Humans live longer than ever. Have a greater potential for peace that had before - is that contradictory? Yes, for the old paradigm. The 12:12 came when he passed the torch to the mass of humanity on the planet, allowing you to really manage the Earth. It is difficult to explain. The grid began to move in 1989, and the 12:12 was the opportunity for Humanity to take the full essence of Gaia. Some of the guards of the guns were gone, even some of the devas of the gardens. Some of the most sacred places on the planet, which had always contained certain kinds of energy, became different as the mainstays of the place-those who had always held sacred energy-left. Upon leaving, he passed the torch of their energy to human being who was beginning to feel the movement of the grid and taking the full mantle of the life force of Earth.

The power was passed from one to another, human beings were taking a portion of the divinity of their own angels, and that was what was happening. In this process of awareness of the past decade, hundreds of thousands began to wonder: *"Is there more? Is there more? Tell me more about God,"* They said. *"I feel things that stir in you never felt before. What's happening?"* There was a tremendous recognition memory, and for those of you who have been around a while, I know what I mean. Because today is unlike anything ten years ago.

Timeline - A Review

Let me review something with you that I gave them another time - a time line that is "energetic reading" of what is happening now. This may change tomorrow, but at this point, the energy of what they have planned is this: The year 2000 was a year of celebration and relaxation. Overall, 2000 was not truly "marker." The year 2001 was the marker. In fact, there was no year-zero, so that 2001 became the place where he began the millennium.

Energy in a way, you are sitting in 2001 at this very moment. It is the year of the three, and those of you who know know what the numbers *three*. Is creativity. The time to create. "Oh, Kryon," some will say, "*not seem to have created a lot here. We seem to have created death and destruction and grief. Rise above it! See the bigger picture of what is being created on energy release in this event, the new millennium. The learning starts now.*"

The Lightworkers from all over will be the icing on the cake for creativity. They know where the light, they know how to direct. They know how to view it, they know how to go to dark places and know how to work in places that do not necessarily want to go, creating perhaps the only light there. They know how to heal their bodies, and know how to get out of the seats in a place like this and feel happy even when others are feeling pain. They have a broader view of knowledge. Have an advantage, because they were here when the earth was created.

When you were on the other hand, did you know the potential to change reality? Yes, I know. They queue waiting to come to this life and not lined up to die at Armageddon! Think about that. Lined up to help with this process, the promise of peace on the planet. Why they are here.

The grid will be completed by late 2002. Much will be glued into place. The grid "talks" to your DNA. Allows things were not allowed before. The grid allows the knowledge, allows healing, allowing the extension of life. The grid allows human beings to pass through the veil as never before. When is fixed and in place, there will be a celebration. The screen actually allows 4D common Humans actively seek another dimension!

Most of the Earth have no idea what is happening, like so many other things, say: "God is slow." But in retrospect (after the fact), you'll see. The Lightworkers will know. Many of the things they had seen for themselves (viewed as potential) can occur in 2003. The year 2002 is almost settled. The grid has shifted, so it will be a good time to connect with the planet. Some of you know what I mean. Be a good time to discover the power of Gaia. It will be a good time to reconnect with a living partner. You did not think much, but the Indians did. They never lost that connection, and still know how it works. Seek their advice. Understand what is the energy of the Earth. Understand how you want to contact them in certain ways. Feel it! Some of you already know what I mean, because they are enamored of the Earth.

The year 2003 is a five (in numerology). Changes begin. More changes. Does not it make sense that there are changes after the grid has reached its final completion of energy? The year 2003 is change. Do not see anything negative in this change. It may be the manifestation! The change may be the co-creation, the change can be healing. The change may be to facilitate the love of his life.

Some have asked, "Kryon, when will we have a solution in the Middle East?" Its leaders are right. Will take a long time. You can not undo history overnight. Attitudes change slowly. Sometimes testing is needed and much time is needed to enable a generation of trust in one another. Just ask them to Asians. The year of potential Middle East settlement is still 2008.

The year 2012 is the final measurement of the planet. Indians were told that their time would cease to exist in that year. As they do, I'll tell you what it means. Not be the end of the Earth. What if, instead, is the end of time *old*? Is another marker, one that historians will be able to return and which will inform, saying, "*By 2012 civilization had given what he wanted ... how to define itself. They moved as a group of very different people with different cultures and different beliefs, but had decided it could not be resolved and had thrown away the puzzles of history. The Earth became a new class of planet, with new adventures.*" Would not it be wonderful? Well, that's what the spread of energy in the Earth says at this time. These are the potential.

Lightworkers, what will they do with that? In all these years and all this creation, did the unexpected. The culmination of all that Kryon once said in all these years is in front of you right now. Some of you are clear now. Kryon is not to late 2002-only helps Kryon grid change. My real work begins in early 2003! All this has been just a warm up. Hand in hand, in partnership with God, they were taught how to claim the divinity within and move-to shine its light. Now the work begins.

Visualize this planet as if it were free from hunger. Look at the Africans conquering the disease, smiling to each other, to their families. See them in a country you call Afghanistan with solutions, with smiles. See children playing, watch them all together happy with food. It is not an unattainable fantasy. Pay no attention to what they tell them about what gave them the past or the past should dictate their plight. Do not listen to others' ideas of what *should* be. Go beyond that. But their views do not tell the Spirit what should be done, just see it as finished. That is visualization. Take away the Middle East themselves and see how they start to evaporate thousands of years of misunderstanding, hatred and mistrust. He will, because the solution has been reached.

In regard to tribal wars in the world: instead of teaching hate, visualize that the generations are beginning to have understanding and tolerance until it's time that the enemies are no longer enemies. It has happened before in the planet. I have seen even in his own past wars. The old enemies do not have to follow them as enemies. Change the world can take a generation, can take a lot of children, and that's the truth.

That's the message today, all encapsulated in a short time-evolution of the planet and consciousness. Now, we are in the final.

Thousands of people have died in recent months. They are being greeted at the Hall of Honor. I want you to see now, and for a moment, they will stop. Stop the process and will turn and look in this room, all in real time. Reader, are you with us? They're looking at you too, while your eyes are on this page.

All who have participated in this gift to the earth, your eyes are looking at right now, just for a moment, all of them. Collectively, here's your message for you. They say: "Have our gift worth!"

While up here, take the power of your gift and go to the next level. Do not miss a day without visualizations for planetary healing, unity and tolerance. Your energy field is astounding, and his power is absolute. You can change the reality and physics. You can heal themselves and can heal the planet. That is the legacy of human beings evolved.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 10

EXPLAIN THE INEXPLICABLE

Channeled live in Newport Beach, California
December 2001

*This live channel was edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and greater understanding of the written word.*

Greetings, dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. Some of you are aware of the flurry of energy out there. We say this in a metaphorical way, as muchos of you are well aware of the angels in this room. There will be those of you whose energies will be shifted and changed in a peaceful manner in this day and who gave permission to do so. Let the peace of the Spirit and the love of God is within you enter in a pristine and pure, to take them to the point of understanding this message. All is well.

(Pause)

My dear, at this time the room is being prepared for a sweet message - one that has not been given to before - one whose content has not even been mentioned above. It's a message in its sweetness and also in its depth, and one that can be very difficult to understand. Today's message is hard to take because it goes beyond dimensional understanding.

Before teaching, we ask that the room is ready, here the angels take their places at his side and give them peace. We who sit here as a family gathering, nothing odd or unusual, and understand that which stand are standing next to him are family. This is where we begin teaching. Oh, maybe they were not aware that we knew who would come to this place. Even before you begin this teaching, we say that maybe some of you are aware of how personal it is.

We will speak to the ears in the "now" of this room. We speak to the two eyes on this page. It has always been this way. Although they meet in a group and feel the energy as a group, are conscious communication offering a one-on-one. This energy will come this way because they have asked to be the case. Always takes a little time to "push on" a group like this - the two ears as these - the two eyes like these. It is necessary that you feel the energy and understand that they are in a safe place. However, this does not help explain interdimensionality a Human Being fourth dimension - that is our task today and tambien of a forthcoming communication.

From the moment the first word of Kryon (channeled by Lee) was put into writing for almost 12 years, knew of the energy potentially be found here at the moment - in this country on this planet, in this city and in this room. I can not explain *now* you. We were here, potentially, even back then. We "saw" here. You might say: "*Well, how could that be, Kryon? I understood no estar at the time. At that time was a different person. I only recently discovered this spiritual energy and came to this meeting.*" We want to say that the potential path of every individual human being are understood and known. They can also change tomorrow, you know. Without predestination, we say that there is bias in this room - that is, potential that is likely to comply because of his intention. We knew of his awakening - which is what would propel be here. We knew what some of you have to go through to get to where you are sitting or reading ... and they wonder why we love? Where do we begin?

Review

For over a year we talked about the Third Language. Almost every time we were recently in front of you, speak the "language of three." We have said that this language is like a walking channel - a continuous connection to the other side of the veil. It's something involved in a interdimensional, in a way that we can not explain, but you feel we can invite. But really do not understand.

So we ask that the veil is lifted at this time to some extent so that it can produce divine understanding. The Third Language presupposes a four-dimensional human being with one foot in another dimension. You can call the fifth dimension, but that's not right. We told them long ago that if they have passed the four dimensions those that are may no longer be number beyond this. They have a "taste" different. Can not enumerate flavors or odors. One perceives. Certainly!

The metaphor of having one foot on the other side of the veil is not only a potential, but also a reality. Some people in this room and those who are reading this page that you have it! They have learned how it is, and

has taken them some time. Some of them have learned from experience, others to teach and others by intuition.

Here is what you might say: They have gone from "2 to 3." In a moment we'll give an example of what this means, but his experience is this: Become what you call a human being from the fifth dimension (what we call a multidimensional human being), is to become someone exists on both sides, not just one. In addition, interdimensionality not mean that you discard what they have to get what you choose. In other words, you can get extra dimensions while remaining in the fourth.

How many of you are aware of those who have crossed the interdimensional barrier, only to also throw the four where they were? They felt they were so spiritual that had to end the old Human 4D. In the process, dismissed the core of their reality and became something that no earthly value. Have you noticed? And can not think or function into your culture. They can not go to work, unable to care for their children. Many of them have to be cared for by others. However, when one sees them, are blessed and happy. They entered another dimensionality and left behind the one from which they came.

We are not talking about it. We are talking about the Third Language. We're talking about a skill that is deep at this point, more than any time in the history of mankind. Is the potential to walk along a path and dimensionally different from anything I've ever been before - to maintain what they have and creating a different reality from the reality they are more familiar.

Some of you have taken a look at *veil* - That weird separation that keeps humanity at arm's distance from the core of spiritual truth. It's interdimensional, you know, because it is a part of the fabric of God. However, some of you have decided that the veil is black or white, you are my side or theirs. This is not the case at all. The veil has miles thick (metaphor). Part of what you are doing the grid system to move is to recalibrate the veil - lift - make it thinner. This is for humanity in general can awake to new possibilities, especially those who try to give them today - a message that says interdimensional can claim a reality that do not have now - one that is divine - one that will give an overview vastly different beings in their power than they have experienced before.

The veil is thick and without a real barrier. There is a wall. It is a cocoon that surrounds each molecule of the fourth dimension. Nor is it a place. There are a few of you swim in it during his meditations. Often return to their four-dimensional shapes without any memory. There are pieces and parts of entities in this veil so thick that you completely and totally misunderstood. Some people are interdimensional and I saw Sitan - that come and go - only part of this *magic* veil you can not understand.

Some people anchor the Earth, which you called "institutions of the Earth", as part of this veil. The time frame is part of the veil. It stretches as you enter, and re-structuring when they return. As mentioned this interdimensional energy has been discussed between the Spirit and Humanity, depart from reality to which they are used, adding or No whole new flavor, making it otherwise.

What is "Normal"?

All this is difficult to explain and one of the things we have to comment further before we can begin even with this message is as follows: Dear Human, I think that at this time to himself while we were sitting in front of you, and answer the following question: *What is normal?* "What is *normal* to you? When you think about their lives and what they have offered themselves as owners themselves, what they have told their cellular structure is normal as they walk this planet?

How many of you have actually said aloud that its normal is depression? "*I do not feel well today*" May have said, and "*That's typical.*" Well, that's what *normal* for you, and you just defined. How many of you have told his expression is far from happy, and the human condition is to be less than happy? I would like to talk about what *normal*. There is a vital force that calls your body *listen*. You are the masters of each - the "head up", which is the controlling force in the human head - which tells the body what it is *normal*. The force cell in your body will do its best to comply with "the boss." Therefore, what they decided to bring to its structure and *normal* become the target cells, and its reality. Count on it!

Calibrating

I give only a hint of reality. Estor difficult, very difficult to explain, because it *normal* you tell your body is a *Actually all* the then aspirated. It's so hard to explain what happens! It's more than The Third Language. This potential interdimensional the visit at this time, while the grid is being completed as the world reacts to a release, is new. To go where you are and add to the existing dimensionality which are going to have to *tune in* this new invisible to radio station and that station is not that they are listening now.

We use the metaphor of tuning a radio station, because this is exactly what we are asking you to do. You are going from 2 to 3. Is the Human Being that recognizes the reality of that and want to find, which represents a human who was not 12 years ago. We're telling them that you are beginning to use the same skills and ask the same questions of the old avatars!

The last time we were together we gave a review of the evolution of consciousness on the planet. We speak of 1987, spoke of the window of opportunity called 11:11. This was the description given permission to move to another reality - to another level - and you said yes to that question regarding the permit. The ball started rolling, as you say metaphorically, and the grid began to move. Almost in its final year of adjustment, the grid represents the planet's magnetism is positioning this interdimensional veil, allowing them to have answers to deeper questions. Things are starting to move on Earth and may seem like much of the

information we gave them two years ago. We told them that this battle between old and new would affect everyone - no one could escape having to make choices. We said that men used God as a spiritual shield to their fury. Ahnow be found here, precisely in this situation.

With so many questions that seem negative Earth today, we are giving the news more powerful, inspiring, and hopeful that have ever been given - the veil is being prepared to be up slightly - Reduced to a place where they can go to another dimension, maintaining the currently occupied. In the process, replace the chaos of wisdom, and responses to eons of dissent will be revealed.

But in order to pruner take this forward, will have to tune into the new season - they can not see or hear - which is beyond the senses. Call it what it is, will have to *calibrated* with the new Universal Energy. This is not a new feature of the Earth. This dimensionality has always existed on the planet, but has been out of reach of all but the avatar or the shaman. Until now.

This was the message of Kryon in 1989, and it still is. Except that now you are sitting edge capacity to meet much that it seemed odd and strange when we started talking about it then. Now are those to which they have given the methods, the phases of understanding - who have given this information well, and we celebrate. There are those who sit here and read this, and even without education, will be able to feel and intuitively perform the correct steps to find new energy and calibrated it. This is how que the Spirit has always worked. There are a range of different kinds of teaching, some intuitive, some not, to suit the different paths of those who seek the truth of spiritual enlightenment. There are many ways to reach the same goal, yet many of you want to say that there is one. Celebrate the differences and celebrate the human who looks through his intellect, as well as the seeker through his heart. You may both find the same solution and will be the love of God.

An Example

We will give you another example about moving from 2 to 3. If we keep putting this explanation dimensional experience, not going to understand. Therefore, go down one or two dimensions. Pretend you are drawing on a piece of paper. They are now in two dimensions. You can move left and right, forward and back, and that's it - two dimensions. Can not move up or down, and exist on paper Out of time. Imagine you are on a piece of paper that spans thousands of miles in all directions and *walk* where they want.

One day they hear a voice that comes up and says, "There's more! There are more than their two-dimensional reality - no more. " The two-dimensional being on the piece of paper does not know where to look. Where does the voice? It comes from the left and not come to the right. You see, a two-dimensional creature can not look up! It has not and an "up"! Dimensional action is apparently beyond the two-dimensional drawing on paper, so you are sitting there listening to the voice in total confusion. Travel to the edge of the paper. Passes processes, passes through lessons. Finally, he cries out to God: "I know there are more, but I can not do anything with what I have. I looked everywhere. I did my best. God, tell me what I should do! "And the voice of God says:" Look up! "And then the question of the drawing is: "*What's up?* " "

Slowly, however, that two-dimensional creature to figure how to look up. Intuition come into play, training and visceral perceptions. The creature drawn searches the unknown and the realm of the inexplicable and finally calibrates itself with "the top." When the two-dimensional being in the paper is finally able to understand *top* Becomes three dimensional. Look up and see that the voice comes from ordimensional energy work in the "three." Exhaustive research and wisdom of the character of the drawing, he is no longer a drawing. Has penetrated, however, a whole new dimensional reality, and can fly! Certainly, there's more. Now there's a voice that is speaking to you, but not being told: "Look up." Instead, he says: "Look inward. There *magic* in!. "interdimensional is a voice, or as want to call. It is divine.

Return of the Masters - revisitedar

Now let me explain a little more what we have said in the past, which can interfere with this in a way not expected. More than a year ago we were sitting in front of Tel Aviv. At that time we said that every teacher, every avatar, every prophet or shaman who ever lived and whose return was expected, had indeed returned. At that time we told you, dear Human Beings, the avatars were circling the globe and were within of a power called "the Grid." We told you that you could access this energy at any time they desired. We told them that their arrival was part of the final energy to complete the adjustment of the grid (which had to be completed by 12.02).

I will say this, and I may look like a dummy statement - one that is full of opposites: The event of September 11 never would have happened without the master of love and unity would be in the grid! You pbe permitted to say, "How can that be?" What we asked for the last 15 years - a change of reality - an awakening to the love of the Spirit - could never have taken place without *all* you were involved. Do you understand now that everyone in the world participated in this event?

Let them talk about energy. Do you understand why you're here the teachers? Do you understand why the teachers grid has inside? We have talked about the new information is pouring denter your cellular structure. We have said that "looking inside" interdimensionality. Want to know what they are calibrated? It should be obvious! Are calibrating their own reality to teachers who have walked on this earth - who have listed their energy and yours to be intermingled. This is so they can look inward and find the divinity to do even more than they imagined they could do about energy in this lifetime.

We may escribe books on energy, but let them talk only about a few of them in your life. Perhaps these are energies that had never considered in their daily lives.

Energy Conversation

What talks? Are you aware that a person shares power with another when they speak? There are all sorts of possibilities of conversation. There is idle talk, polite conversation, and there are talks of confrontation and abuse. What is the energy quand feel when someone says something you do not like or disagree with you? What is the energy of those who are above you in a place of importance as they are *speaking in a condescending manner (talk down)*? What does that energy do to you? What they do with it?

I'll tell you what frequently happens in four dimensions - often goes straight to the heart. So that is where they have to deal with it. In its four dimensions, when somebody asks a question, something strange happens. There is an energy that says you have to respond! Did you ever think? Almost like a tennis ball comes over the network, brings a new energy demand. Have any of you noticed that he had to answer? No need to return the tennis ball or even play the game, so we have to ask the following: What *normal* to you about a conversation?

"When that person says something, always hurt me " may say, or "It makes me feel bad to hear this or that." Oh, how I can tell you this, dear? As "heads of their cells," you just tell your body what is normal! If what is *normal* for you was calibrated with what you call the fifth dimension - the next stage - no matter what they say, that would go to a place where they do not hurt - which would be recorded only the things that make sense to you, where you apparently would rise by up all conversation. Would be in charge of it, because the truth is to answer or not answer - be affected or not affected. I bring this subject up because some of you in the fourth dimension are slaves of the conversation! You never knew they could raise to a place which is in - to claim the power to control the tennis ball. Instead, they often use the energy they have to tell the whole structure that always hierin! When you leave this behind, you feel very comfortable no matter what you say or what they tell you. That is power!

The Power of Choice

You know what other energy in your life? It is the choice. *I choose to do this, I choose to do that.* How many of you have decided that *normal* to you is: "I always choose wrong? What I said about your cell? They listen to the "head" and every cell of your body will strive to give you what you have stated as *standard*! Think about it. Your body listens when I say they hope to choose incorrectly! Therefore, any insights on the selection and discernment of the energy of choice is an anchor around! What we are discussing is the ability to tune into this new season. Another dimensionality available that creates a human being can begin to relax with respect to opportunities for insight. When the human being begins to relax, begin to occur otherwise go - a dimensional shift, a *normal* of joy. The fear of making the wrong decision will be a thing of the past. They are not going to agree, since they are attuned to a new station represents responses and stability.

The Power of Creation

What about creation? No co-creation, but creation. Heard in the presentation today was not accidental (the scientific validation of the power of human consciousness, given at the seminar.) This information was SUPPLIESon to enable them to fully understand what is being said now. What they learned about water? Maybe, just maybe, the water reacts to the force field of an individual human being? Perhaps it is sensitive to even more than that? Now I want to ask this: What are you made? Their cells are bathed in water. The essence of their biology is water. You are a being of water. In the water your body is a interdimensional life force - that will never see, pPeople will react to the erosion that *created*.

When Humans created outside the constraints of the four dimensions, and gauge what they think is *normal*! The cells listen to the "boss." Years ago we gave them something that looked unusual. Until today, maybe some of you have not fully grasped what we present at the time. Now, with new wisdom, can begin to understand when we say that all things ingested by your body can be changed molecularmente before entering your system! If they can change the essence of water with a word (information provided at the seminar), think about what they can do with the intention! Almost all the food consumed by your body contains an interdimensional life essence. Medicine is its growth and sustenance. It also responds to the force of human life! So again we are telling you, Human Beings, which have the ability to create a molecular change in everything eat - making it safe (not necessarily nutritious, but safe).

For their livelihood, we say this: Now is the time to understand The Third Language - from the *two* the *three*. Do they worry about the place where food is prepared, by conservation or by what scientists are doing genetic? Let me tell you, that's a political issue, not personal. It will not be important to you because it can be calibrated to your body. Everything you need to do is interdimensional send his divine power to that food or drink before eating. Talk to the life force that lies within the area, Say hello. Bring it to your vibration.

We need to talk more of its cells. The Human cells are beginning to recognize the new energy. Some of the cellular structures of their own bodies are screaming to her boss! They are saying: "*Here is something else! You should watch it!* " How many of you feel sore there? How many of you is to have unresolved issues in their cell structure? I tell you something: What you are experiencing is only the fourth dimension. It's just like the speed of light. Do you think that is absolute? No. It is only the speed limit in 4D! After leaving the 4D reality in which they have lived all their lives - life in which they were born, things they felt they could never

happen, can happen! Almost the entire cellular structure is water. Incidentally, also indisease potential there! Did you think of this? You know who also is listening? I would not give this information if it were not so.

However, these actions suggest they are not the same as pressing a key light. It will not be as easy to grasp the inexplicable. Will have to strive to find new ways to implement this new paradigm, but it's there waiting. The goal is calibrated with the new energy for the planet, which is before you, in a profound way.

Sanadores listen. I'm sure you are aware that they do not cure anyone, is not it? All they do is establish an energy balance. Balance, and individuals who are in front of you then have the ability to make this balance and heal themselves. You have spent their lives providing this balance. This explains why they can go through the same process of energy work with so many humans, yet some are healed and others not. Even among those who are healed, some are helping marginally and others deeply. All they can do is lead them to the table of equilibrium. Then dependent on people who are sane or not. Always will be. It gives you complete freedom of choice to every Human. But I say this for a reason. It is the healer who knows how to circulate energy deep. It is the healer who can show them how the body can accept an interdimensional force field equilibrium.

Look at the history of the avatars - they changed the subject! Some of the avatars even had situations where, after his death, his cellular structures did not even know they were dead! The cells continued to live and rejuvenating for weeks after the boss left. What would this tell you about the cell structure? In the case of avatars, the cells actually "knew" what was *normal* and strove to keep *normal* until long after "death" of the body. What does this say about the potential of the field of human consciousness? What they said about the intention? Some of these avatars are found in the lattice at the moment, willing to take her hand, waiting to be those that show them where the new calibration.

Money

So, healers, if they are used to mobilize the energy, why can not move money? What *normal* to you? Where would you say to your body that is what *normal* about money? Let me give an example: They can not afford the obligation is due to expire, and then what they do with that power? "Prepare to be homeless? What somehow programmed to *no* have no money the next time? Would you tell your cellular structure *"This is how it is?"* Or leave those who took vows of poverty in the past and try to hold on to the new energy?

I will tell of the dichotomy in the classroom: Those who are more used to mobilize energy are que not understand the power of money! The power of money is much easier to balance a Human Being. How many of you are free, when they can not pay a debt, to celebrate the fact that they can not afford it? Do you say that almost anyone would do something so stupid? Well, maybe do some silly things needed to make them understand where the new energy calibration.

When *tune* with the new season, his conscience will understand that the bonds and money are only power - and as those who are healed and unhealed, will come in its proper form and in an appropriate manner. When they stop making a drama about having money, it will be available! Now, does this not seem much to those who fail to heal? Even with the balance, many are afraid to healing, or want to keep the drama of not feeling well.

One who understands this new dimensionality, which begins to be balanced, noting the discussion and the election and creation which speaks to the cellular structure of your own body, which is totally controlling their own reality .. Not just someone who controls the reality, but full of joy. They can not have the love of God in his life, the love of the Spirit in your life, without laughing heartily! Have you ever thought of this? Is not that sensible?

Parable Wo and The New City

We have a dish to finish. Is different from all the parables we've ever given, and we have many. Wo, nuestrus main character is living a life in 4D. Now Wo is neither male nor female. Wo is *wo-man*, representing both genders. You are. For purposes of this parable, let's call *he* Wo. As are all our parables, it is also entirely metaphorical.

Wo was living in the old energy and truly felt there was something more in life. One night, during a deep meditation, Wo was provided important information. Wo did not know who it was that I felt I was talking to. However, the fact is that I was talking with Wo Wo! It was the Supreme Being Wo, part of him that longed to marry and missed the part that Wo.

Did you know, dear Human Being lonely, when developing the third language, begin to hold hands - a ceremony of marriage with the part that is missing? Hence the joy!

Wo received information "*Wo, it is time to take the train to the new city. The old city is gone, Wo. And does not represent who you are. It is time for the new city. Hop on the train called the "express intent". In the new city, you'll find streets paved with gold your intention. There miracles are possible. Your life will last, will be filled with joy, there you can help many people. There you will find the passion. You will do things you never thought you could do. There are things that await in the new city, Wo. It's time to board the train.*"

So Wo bought a ticket and boarded the train, and certainly the thought process of leading to the new city. It was a one way ticket, and he knew he could never look back, never could return to the old. He knew it, and thought about it carefully before making the decision to go even.

* wo-Man - game of words in English: woman = female, wo-man = man Wo (NT)

Wo was on the train thinking about this. He knew he would take his place in the new city exactly where he had lived in the old, but that everything would be different. I could hardly wait to see it. Endalmente, Wo arrived at the new city. He got off the train and was amazed by what he saw. Was almost identical to the city that had just left. Wo began to look for changes. He wanted to see what differences existed between the old and new - and find those golden streets.

But look up where to look, saw Wo ... old energy!

"What?" Said Wo. "This city looks and feels like you just left. Where are all new things? "

There he stood, confused. And right there, my dear, is where the parabola is suspended. This parable is unlike any other we have given. Let Wo freeze right there, and we'll give you this information: *You are Wo!* The parable is in *now*, And the end of it is the end of you. Or is it the beginning?

The *new* city hidden in the old! Many of you have bought the ticket. Have taken the train, and for some, has been a difficult journey. Now they are sitting on an energy that is confusing. A part of you is tellingsor, "It's the same old thing." Then comes the information from your Higher Self, the other part of you that is divine, says: *"The streets are paved with gold intent. His intention is to gauge what will reveal the new. "*

Wo still there, so I asked this question: "Wo, what is normal for you? Wo thinks a moment. Here's the answer: *"The normal thing for me is in a dimensionality that I have yet to discover. However, as I go calibrating gradualism with this new energy, see the golden streets, see peace on Earth. See changes in those around me. "*

Wo know that there is work to do, because this will not happen in the overnight. Wo know that you will need *clairvoyance* That there is another kind of feeling and energy that is available - one that humans want to call the "number five", but it is not. It is simply the next dimension, which also contains the dimensions that you are.

"Kryon " some sayos, *"We talked a lot about this new dimensionality, but we're giving more information to access it."* So, so I am trying to locate a set of instructions from a higher dimension of 4D constraints. The metaphor remains: Can they see on the radio station which is being tuned? No. Do you know the frequency? No. So what do they do? Begin to calibrate the receiver and seek. That is the way to go, the new dimensionality that we are trying to explain the need to find and calibrate. Moreover, as in the case of the station, is invisible, but is surrounded them, filled with a new program - one that has your name on it.

As they sit in these chairs, dear Human Beings (speaking specifically to those who are present), are finalizing the "year of three." This is the year, as we said, would be so intense, when we brought the message back in August, and it was. We have made many statements to the Over the years, but we will now revisit is fair to you: "As go the Jews going to the Earth." Maybe some of you are beginning to understand what this meant. The whole Earth will be involved in resolving what has no solution. The whole Earth will be involved in right where the old reality was to create Armageddon. But today the place is different. May seem the same, and may have pain and death and unspeakable hatred that foland flying is still there, but now there is something different. There is an issue that comes from the grid - from teachers. There is a "hidden city" with golden streets paved with intention. Below is "The New Jerusalem."

Everything that has happened in recent months has been preparing to get involved in creating peace in the center of the universe called the Middle East. And now they know you are part of it (speaking specifically to Americans.) Stay tuned something intense in 2002 there. Leaders who are there can not make peace, and those leaders are not there for long. A new energy is under way - one that many of you perceive and feel deeply.

And so, my dear, we raise the vessels of our tears and we leave this place. The tears are our tears of joy because such a thing was possible - to wash the feet of a human being - a human being that exists in an energy that never antit was on this planet. Those who are hearing and reading are the ones who are ready to be recalibrated to the new reality. How many of you want to leave feeling different than they were when they arrived? How many want to walk through the old streets but live in joy at the news? I think the answer is obvious.

And that's why we love so much.

And it is!

Kryon

CHAPTER 11

TIME AND REALITY

PART III

*Channeled in Orlando, Florida
January 2002*

*This channel has been live edited with additional words and thoughts
to allow for clarification and better understanding of the written word.*

The author ...

Where are the parts I and II? The live channel "Time and Reality", Parts I and II, are the first two channels that are contained in *Paper No. 8 of Kryon, Passing the Marker*.

Greetings, dear ones, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. This is a special time for us. We could say it's a sweet spot, at this point in linear time. A *time* for us is the *now* and always will be, given that now is always there, this *time* can last forever! Because it's forever, this *time* also exists as a deposit, so you can access your energy at any time. It may be difficult to understand. Just wait for us to continue with this explanation!

For the next time we want to convey the sweetness of the Spirit in this room, and rooms of many readers. Ciertamenyou, this is a sweet, sweet.

I am Kryon. I speak to family members that are in front of me. I will call "Two-ears." Those who are reading to me now, I will call "Two-eyes." We do not talk to groups, it is the family, and communication is one by one. Although pretend they are part of a group in the four physical dimensions, certainly there is a consciousness here - a pair of ears and a pair of eyes. And it is that we want to go ... to you!

Let to say something I have said many times before: You have no idea of the preparation of this room! (This time talking about the live seminar.) Long before they arrived, we were here, and although this appears to be in linear time, we present in this way so that they understand the importance and depth of it. Do you think we have come to hear this? Do you think we have come to feel this? I'll tell you something: They are confused about who came to seer who! Because there are many more *us* Hence you.

In this family group around them need not fear. It is not anything too ethereal or which is beyond human understanding. In fact, some of us are playing even now. You will experience some of us at heart level and others will receive an intellectual level, because these are the places where we appeal to both combined to create excitement in the Human Being and validatesr the presence of God through the compassion that follows emotion.

We define God as "angels in this room pretending to be human beings." And so in these times of openness, even before starting the lessons, we say again that there is more here than you can see or hear. This is a meeting is a meeting, a unique group that never again find here exactly the same way. As one of the snowflake is unique in its design and spectacularr in its beauty. Although encounters are common, the energy is unique. Is to see it or not, depending on their power of discernment.

Join the family still inside the messages and lessons of this day, because the teachings relate to a matter which we have been talking for months! But now we open new vistas of understanding metaphors bring.

Teachings About the Pipeline

Teaching remains: Trying to introduce you, dearHuman I, we need to tell you about interdimensional issues. Again we say: How can we present the unrepresentable? How can we teach what can not be taught? How can we explain the inexplicable? The answer is to be absorbed by using what we call "The Third Language." Breathe! Ask understanding to a level that does not have in four dimensions. Then smile as you are! This message relates to your current reality.

Time - UAlternative na?

In this teaching in particular, we will explain as best we can the issue of *time and reality* - One of the most misunderstood concepts you have. For you, time and reality are absolute. These days it seems that its technology makes everything a 'timestamp'. You have pictures in your scrapbook to bring them to the time stamp on his memoirs along a timeline that look like they were extended from horizon to horizon - a straight raillinear oy which are always, always in motion. That's their *time*, And in it live in a reality that seems to change.

We have said that time is variable. Even his scientists would have given this concept, but you, who have to live in it, do not you think so, would not it? Long ago we gave them the "metaphor of relativity" in which you were in a train holding a clock. After a while the train speeds and some of USTEdes begin to perceive the movement of the wagon swaying from one side to another car in which they are in this "track of time." The engine is driving the faster, however, when looking at the clock, its motion remains constant. So it seems all the time on the wagon in which they travel, but out of car do not perceive the things around you change. However, you feel it, does not it? How many of you may say to themselves that their tren time accelerated in recent years? The answer is that he did! However, the clocks that you carry in your car remain unchanged.

Outside his car things are happening faster than before. You can see it out the window. The Earth is changing faster than ever and the solar system is reacting well. Your reality is changing, and you are also starting to have a new consciousness. However, their clocks are the same.

Even before podamos begin to talk of time and reality, we must never touch a point mentioned earlier. Perhaps they should look around. We have spoken of the new Earth energy. We have spoken about a breakthrough - an acceleration of time within its solar system and in the Universe. It was produced by the consciousness of those living on Planet Earth. We told you that you had chosen to change reality, change the dimensionality. Now let me ask: Do you think that when they gave permission to change the earth, would be

isolated and alone in a vacuum and left to their fate? Did they in any way that this reality and the only time change on Earth? The answer, of course, is no.

Now we invite you to also see these things in your solar system. It is reported that a shift is occurring in the other planets in your system. All of them are reacting to what you did here. Their displacement magnetic engrosamiento of atmospheres, and other clear signs showing that this solar system is different from you was a decade ago. They now have the tools to look at it, find it and expose it, and shake their heads astronomers and ask, "Why are these things happening now? Why not before? "Oddly enough, the answer has to do with his conscience! Never been so close to discovering the "big secret" as they are now ... that consciousness can change human reality, time and yes ... even the solar system around them. If this is not the case, we will not mention this 12 years ago. Now you can look around and see it manifested.

The metaphor of the treadmill*

We will give three separate types of metaphors to explain the time and reality. Each is very different from before, so can not use each one separately. However, we give this as a step of understanding, so that more adelto the full disclosure can be united to the concepts we are discussing.

The first metaphor will have to do with *now*. For this exercise, put aside the metaphor of the train ... but keep her hand, and we will return to it. This new metaphor is different.

Pretend you are on a tape similar to automated exercise machines that many of you have, but rarely used (laughs). In this metaphor are walking, walking and walking. Now, ista display, you stay in one place, is not it? But they're walking and walking. If I had a device to measure their steps, it would point you might have walked a mile, maybe more during the time it took to give this message. But they are in place, is not it? "Even still in the same room?

This is a metaphor on the part of *now* time. For a moment we extend the display, and instead insert a tape under his feet, followed considerentity - you have the whole Earth as conveyor belt under his feet. As you are giving your steps, is the planet's terrain that moves beneath you as a treadmill, and you are always in the same place! No matter what they say the measurements of their watches or their instruments, about how much or how far you walked, you are still in place ... in the room. Not only that, now consider the controls before you exercise. You control progrlove of exercise, is not it? They can make the earth under your feet go as fast or as slow as they wish. They can even "set" the difficulty - raising the challenge creating rail and ... all this, staying in one place, and at one time.

Make this even more intense. This great film will in any direction you face!, Van left, and the tape will accommodate their direction. Going right, and does the same. The only thing *seems* you can not do is have the tape or make it move backwards. This, of course, is a false assumption. But for now, accept it, because it fits your linear mind 4D and how they see themselves in life.

To fulfill the purpose of today's class, I want to extend this metaphor into two mindsets completely and totally different. One is you, walking the Earth as a reality. The other is the human race, walking in their reality. Are very different. His reality is that crean every day - how they feel about things - what things will come to the film depending on which direction to want to walk - how things are conquered and what things they wish to maintain and challenges. You programmed it very clearly in that place where apparently they are alone, where they decided to walk on the tape.

Here is the part that is confusing: The Earth also has its own tape. It represents the conscience of the entire planet - where it is headed in the trlove the time - what will happen year after year based on the choices he makes, and the potential for additional challenges or celebration. And when you join these two concepts, then there is magic! Because what the individual human being does with his life is a part and a part of the consciousness of the whole. Therefore, what you choose to pass under your feet as you walk in the same place, in the *now* has a profound influence on the entire tape of the Earth. No Solamnte that, but its influence on the whole is not linear. This means that those who understand more fully the *now* has a greater influence on the whole *now*. Did I tell you this would be easy to understand? No.

What I am saying is that what they are hearing and reading Kryon today, is also what your physicists have said about their reality and their ability to change it (information provided in the AV presentation of Lee's seminar concerning the "Global Consciousness Project at the University of Princeton.) Its actually easy if you so choose. The temperature in the room you walk never changes if you so choose. Can be as happy as they wish or as angry as they want. They can also choose to be bored, where nothing happens! Can *schedule* the steepest slope, if they wish. Can go as fast or as slow as they wish. This is the metaphor for his ability to stay in one place and without emhowever continue in what appears to be a path of linear time.

One of the hardest things for any human to understand is that no matter how the controls had been planned when they arrived, you can find and re-scheduled. No entity, guide, collaborator, friend, healer, guru or angel that can stretch and calibrate a better programming of the controls. This is reserved for you ... in the *now* ... right where you are seated. Are *Two-ear* and *Two-eyes* they do work. Human is the individual who makes the changes then result in the way that everyone walks on his own tape. But there are many of you who simply

* NT:: The name given to the exercise machine, a treadmill used to walking and jogging in place.

accept the settings and continue to think that somehow God has put a burden. Somehow I feel God has called him *can withstand!* Did you ever think that instead, was a challenge to find and *change*?

Multiple Realities - Do they exist?

AgreeGuemes more to this puzzle. Now let's change the metaphor completely and we will take back to his concept of the linear. Are again on the train. Ah, is not it nice to be back in time linear? (Laughter Kryon) The railroad continues forever and you are making good progress. Let's talk about the *multiple realities* The way they work. We're going to talk about the potential of reality.

There is a train called Humanity. In the late '60s in linear time, the speed of the train was slowing down. Whatever the reason may be, the human conscience, as had been established and known I was predisposed to fulfill its own destiny planned - which you called Armageddon - began to slow down. And those who were on the train looked around and liked what they saw. Although this is a metaphor, I can say that this is the reality of Earth, which in the late '60s his train almost stopped the march! I qhat happened is very similar to the creation of Universe in 4D you see around you. So deep is! Although it was not something we were aware, you change your way! When they did, they changed to another level of reality and the reality of the way in which they were left there without manifest and fulfilled.

The road to Armageddon - the route of the ancient prophecy - the way in which they had been for a long, long time, stayed behind, or maybe still at his side? When changing lanes, minterfere with manifestations an entirely new plan for you. They established a profound shift of consciousness so that not only affect humanity, but climate, planetary alignments, to the magnetic grids, the planets of the solar system and even the sun! Funny thing, though, is looking to the cosmos and believe that it is controlling. You see it upside down, you know. All this is a reaction to the programming of the controls on the treadmill that you have chosen.

This Humanity train returned to accelerate again and are now on the road called "Reality number two." Now, I want to explain something very clearly. Some people say, *"Well, it means that there are multiple realities - that somewhere in all this is another 'I' in another dimension, another reality meeting. Therefore, there are many ways and many 'me.'"* This is not so. There are certainly many ways, but there is only one train. When you step out of reality, all the potentials that exist in the old way, they stop. They stay on the floor, dead ... never met. Think of it this way: You are the power *all* reality. Without you on the road, nothing. You provide the energy for the train, and also to the reality of the way in which they lie. Think of yourself as "The Third Way ... which provides energy to train." Therefore, when posed the question: "What if this ...?" or "what if that ...?" "Not no answer. God unknown. There Solamentity a reality, and is choosing *now*."

Some would say "if only I had done this or that, things would be different." Not so! I will say this: There is no evident reality that is sitting next to you is different because they lost an opportunity, or because they did *this* or *that*. What they have *now* is the only reality in the universe for your organization. Is ésa, the way in which they lie.

Bush and Gore - Florida's Legacy

Many of you who have consulted with respectedct a synchronous things - the scenarios of "what would have happened if ..." that have occurred recently. The deepest is that which is right here in this area (in Florida, where he is conducting this seminar.) There is a strong energy here. Do you think that is an accident with the leader they have now? Look what happened. Look carefully. You have brought the head of his country, seemingly almost by accident, someone who may not have been elected by the voting poPular! Do you think really it's an accident or "narrowly missed him? You think it's an accident that has been decided here? Let me give you some metaphysical truth. The full potential of this election was manifest in the late '60s on the road they chose as their new reality, when the train began to accelerate progress. Although it is metaphorical, listen: There will be many of these things where the normal becomes abnormal, where things have always worked a certain wayto appear to jump away from you. Some will see this and say that "were saved by a hair." It was not like that at all! Others will understand and see this as is ... the manifestation of something new. In this cumbersome process, sometimes the new reality may seem "forced."

I bring this information for many reasons, because some will say: *"What if the other candidate had won? Where would we be now? How he would have handled the situation before us now?"* The answer is this: Neither God knows! Because that was never actually manifest, and therefore are all conjecture. There is a parallel reality with you that, inter-dimensionally, can see or that you can access. There is only one reality and the way in which they chose to be. So the leader who had the potential to lead during these challenging times *is* certainly they have. You all agreed, though it may seem that it is not.

There is no such thing as predestination. In a moment we'll talk about this. You have set a course that they are willing to follow, as if in a comfortable routine, until they want to change it back through the active intention.

Metaphor Twisted Ribbon

Now is going to be complicated. Are presented with a third metaphor, one that begins to explain more and more what you mean the real power *now*. Return to the idea of the treadmill, but instead think it is a tape - a tape wide in a loop - much like a treadmill on which they were walking. The film is a loop, a circle, and has no seams. We will combine the first two metaphors. You are not walking on the treadmill, linear change your train is on the outside of the tape, moving along the track. There is nothing on the inside of the tape.

Now, in this view, I take scissors and cut the tape. Give half twist to the tape and put them back together without sewing. Now I want to try to see where to go the train line and the line with this new configuration. You can find uniquely fun although the train seems to stay on one side (where are you), its motion will eventually draw a path on both sides of the tape! This is very difficult to visualize unless you've seen. To add a new display almost impossible to tape the treadmill and the train keeps moving line is that now seems to stay in one place!

In mathematics, this particular tape model is a categorized. In English, is known as *Mobius Strip* (Mobius Ribbon). This especially metaphorical model creates a situation in which there is always a way, but the overwhelming part is that underneath the route of you hthere is another way the other side of the tape! In fact it is the same way in which they are, but why recently traveled. Is also where they go! So you have the strange circumstance of a road that follows a pattern that is not a circle but is closed in itself. A real circle does not always remain near the place where they just be, or to which they are addressing. But this film really Mobius allowed to see or "feel" the existence of your reality ifangle in duplicate, and also the other side of the tape. This strange circumstance allows them to closely examine where the energy of just being and site to which they are addressed. I told them that this could be difficult, but if you are able to grasp it, then start to see how it works the true reality of *now*.

Why propose this? Some of you are aware of what the "past and present" in their lives. They know that if there is only one way, then keep coming back to go through the same energies. Becomes more complex if you think a way also the other side of the tape, close to you. That's the uniqueness of the road *unique*. They continue to go through the old energies that expressed long ago, but that "other" path that is right below you, adds another dimension to this experience. Is *you* with *you*. Now they are starting to teach the "time in layers."

"No Such Thing as a Past Life?"

Now, back to the tape you are standing in the place. The reason we bring this up is this: There is no such thing as a life *cool*! If you are always in the now, do you understand that everything they see as "past" is actually in the *now*? And here is what this means to you. Every life that has ever lived in this way the are now living! Together with you, on tape, are all the other "me" that you were once! The only one I "see" is actually the present, but they are all there. They have to be. The physical demands. The film simply widened! Now they have to accommodate all the "I" who was once (in his mind), and you are walking side by side with them, creating their own reality.

Now this is complicated (as if it were not already.) How can be fine all these lives together, walking in sync on tape? Who's in charge? Who will set the belt speedto or degree of difficulty? The answer? All you will, but we are in the unique reality is that really do the job. What that means dear Human Being, is surging through your DNA, through 12 layers, are all the other lives that are living today! They are allowed to affect you - your decisions - and the memory of the vows you take. All tape walking help you "calibrate" the difficulty and speed of your tape actual.

Ghosts and Apparitions

Ah, is getting better: We will now explain what you often call "spooky"! I will talk about ghosts! There is a difference between what I will tell them, compared with what some of you see as "communications with the other side." We are not talking about that. Instead, we are talking about ghosts and apparitions - these parts of the world where scientists gather to measure the "spooky."

There are places that are "delighted", in which apparently you "see" the same appearance day after day, or year after year. Some are seen more frequently and others less. Sometimes you'll see them down the stairs, dressed in the same way, going somewhere ... again and again. Some just walk back and forth constantly. Some of these areas are so powerful that the energies manifest actually interact with their world of 4D. Things are moving, the temperature changes and magnetism is atypical. These are the things that cause fear to the hearts and souls of men and women.

What are they? This simple passages describing the soul energy that are occurring all the time, because they always are in the *now*. They are in a band like you! And when you intersect* that energy *past*Often they see or see clearly! Here are some findings that this is true: First, notice that this sceneio including repeated acts always in the same way, just like a tape loop or a spliced film itself. The ghosts do not change clothes once in a while or have children (laughs). In other words, they are seeing the same event at a time. This should give clues to what is actually happening.

Rather than visit a ghost, you are visiting or intersecting a power on the road where something happened. Perhaps it was so intense that it seems to be retained there physically, or at least to a point where somehow intersects reality. Who are they? They are family that is 100% in a state of "could you be doing forever," unless the current entities representing energy have gone long ago. Only is there the impression they made. The reason why we present the Mobius band, which causes confusion, was to see the interaction of Time "layers" that creates this exchange. More than just travel the sameto track over and over again, this is complicated by the unique reality that is also the "other side" of the way in which they travel.

* intersect: cut or two lines or surfaces cross each other (NT)

They might say, "Well, what are we supposed to do about it?" The answer is: They have to do anything if they so desire. Because they are gone ... long time ago. However, you might say, "Well, if everything is in now, they never left, is not it?" This is what makes the human being find it so difficult to understand the intersection of linear time and the tiempo nonlinear. Shows apparent dichotomy of logic where things can start before you arrive, or exist and not exist in the same "space." It also leads to the logical question of who came before. The answer is that existence is absolute and unique. You are just seeing their margins at different "times."

For those of you who want to know what they could do about these energies repetitive, we say "clear the line." People then ask, "How?" L Claim to education we have given over and over again: The pure intention of the Human brings an amazing energy of action. Create compassion, and compassion is the catalyst for almost every action item on your list spiritual! But you know it, is not it?

Affecting and Changing Your Way of Reality

When you start to clear your path, no matter what people think has happened in *past* Eventually, as they infuse their energy in that direction in the Mobius band will arrive on time *today* will have its new energy. The power of your intention and compassion, as the Human Being who are *now* Replaces the energy of those who are with you on the tape.

We're going to have something more in a moment that may surprise you about what they see as unchangeable. But for now, talk about his current life in *now* on that tape or on that train.

Your life just *now* has to do with the energy they put into the track. What if, in those dials that are against you, instead of "tipping of difficulty and speed, "was read on the dial," peace, joy, abundance, sustenance and love for life? "What if they had a dial that could be programmed for that? I'm here to tell you there is! But the dial is invisible until you visit all the dimension is. And when you're there, they must "possess."

When you speak of joy "You say to someone else: *"I try to be happy. That's my point. I want to live my life with joy, and I do what I can. I'm always thinking about it."* Let ask you this: When the angel spoke so clearly to the prophet from the other side, "said the angel as a part of God, these profound words: "I AM THAT ALL ABOUT?" (Laughs) No. The phrase was, "I AM WHO I AM." You know what this sentence confusing? Do you know why confused? It is because it is a Mobius band! "I am who I am, that I am who I am, that I am who I am, who I am." Is a cirass, is not it? In fact, it is a statement that really has no beginning or end.

Try this: I / joy. Joy is energy of the track. No *try* to be the joy, however, endorse the idea that *are* joy. Then they could say: "Well, then, if I am the joy, why are the difficulties?" These difficulties, my dear, are due to walk the earth with other human beings around them. So the challenge is not just for you, but *biin* is yours to *them*. "It is not always the puzzle? In addition, we have just been informed that it is with you and your other selves! First take care of themselves and all these things shall be added to you. Let your way be happy. Say, "I / joy. "

You have heard us talk of wealth. Let us define, since there are often misunderstandings. Some have asked: *Kryon, when you said that we have plenty, does that mean that there is a deposit dinero somewhere? Perhaps it is something to help stop a financial meltdown if there are problems?* No, it is not.

I tell them *you* are now. If you are in now, where there is no past or future, how can they have a deposit for the future? So, what is wealth? I'll tell you: It's "immediate support". This means that the *now* always be protected. That means that on that tape, you never have to worry about, or think of anything other than the *now*. I'm not talking and their ability to pay rent within a week. I'm talking about *now*. Do you feel loved *now*? Do you know what is happening *now*? Speaking of rent, how can decouple from the worry of what will be the *now* next week? The better capture the real power of this concept interdimensional, the more abundance will flow.

Are you aware of the spiritual seeds being planted here? That's plenty! Do you have any idea what is happening in this room you feel? Hay abundance of love! Some of you will understand, and that is the abundance of which we speak.

It support - emotional, financial and environmental. That's what we show to the tribes in the desert every day. They are used to it every day for years! Would be shocked if the food had not come every day this miraculous way! Were fed each day in the desert. And I say that no matter what you think of the desert, you can be feds in the same way. The family feeds the family. That's a living.

What about your health? Many of you are asking for healing, and repeated: "I'm trying." What about: "I / healthy? This is visualization. This is what we do in meditation - to project this energy in its path. "I / healed. " We're not saying go out and do stupid things because they have to return to their 4D. What we are saying is that eventually can change the 4D, but igual that any protocol of any education - at any school - will take time to learn. Slowly this statement creates an energy of change in cellular structure. She creates intention and compassion. Understand and realize that *can* change their cellular structure! But I will say no more fast track that says, "I / healed. " Do it himself. Imbúyanse with this awareness, and their cells, which are also lit, will continue its mandate.

Let me give you an indication of something *quand* may not have understood in education today. The cellular structure is made of water. Today saw the scientific examples of how water is sensitive to the field of Human consciousness. Was that deep for you? It's what we've been teaching for over a decade! You

understand that any illness or disease is also made of water? What does this say? Should remind that *all* biology is ready to respond. All she is waiting for a change! No Noda too difficult for the angels who call themselves Human found in this room - walking on the treadmill - graduating its own difficulties.

"Changing the Past?"

Here is the final metaphor - the last lesson for this session. Is the information we told you could scare them.

Again, that are displayed on the tape. You are walking in place - in the *now*. Its actually slips under your feet as the band on which they walk is moves and moves. Think about this: You are holding a jar of liquid. They can put the name you wish to liquid - solution, peace, wealth, health, love of life - whatever they need. Then slowly pour the liquid sacred intention and compassion on the road just below your feet as you walk.

Now ... look. What direction will the liquid in the film? Look, going behind you! The fluid is spilled on the road and disappears behind in any mechanismism to be responsible for the engine of the treadmill. But it's not long before it appears before you, as the tape is endless and form a loop. And this happens no matter how long the road. Eventually, as you pour the fluid in the intention, all the way ... the whole thing will change!

What we show is this: The first thing was to happen in this movie metaphorically that the fluid was poured clarified what was *behind you* before dand reach what was in front of you. Only for a moment be converted into interdimensional with me. Understand that all those with walking, affect DNA. Again I am speaking of *I* of past lives that are walking with you, who actually are energies of *current life*. They are walking on the treadmill with you, and they affect your DNA ... the parts of DNA that are spiritual and have lessons and structures and emotional baggage.

When you lendirectly involved to clarify their energy *now*, The first thing that changes is your past! It is difficult for you to grasp this, because they are so 100% linear! But the truth is that they are in *now*. Everything is happening at the same time, so there are pieces and parts of you that will occur in the future as biased are also there as potential. But the divine purpose to give the tape to walk now, purify it all to the point that they become a consciousness. Therefore, what they do now change the past and present *you*.

If you can grasp this concept, my dear, understand that there is nothing they can not change on Earth. Did you think perhaps that "the past is the past?" No. Thousands of years of strife can be resolved in that cintasi wish. But instead of pouring hate and anger on the track again and again, someone will come with the idea of changing *fluid from the jar*. If you change the energy of compassion, and pour it on the road to Earth change the past and the future. And that, dear Human, is the beginning of the creation of metaphor called "The New Jerusalem." Solve it has no solution. Change *everything*.

The Future?

In light of what you have passed, many have asked: *Kryon, so you know about our way - the train slowed down in the '60s and changed lanes - can you tell us what is in front of our train? You said you knew and we had the potential of 11 September in our ved all the time. Is there another to come? Is there something like that? "*

Here is what we say: If they need to create - what they have decided to declare - then the answer is yes. Need it now? No. I'll say this: As a father, a Supreme Being, you will do what they should do to show the path of intention which have tended to you. But this time something strange is happening, and I say rare because a year ago we said that this was not happenednd: The train is starting to diminish up again! We do not know what this means. It may be simply a "look around" to say, "How are we doing?". It may be that the train has to be lowered to impregnate up the road with more energy, or it may mean that the train you want to change even one fact - something even beyond what we know and what is here at present. There is no entity in the universe who can say what will soon be "the only planet of free will." And that's the truth, angels. The only predictions that can be made are those that validate what energy is just *now*... And even that is changing as we speak.

What's in your life that you believe is uncontrollable - which is always in color and always will be? What bothers them most and which have given credibility to the fact that verbal can not ever change? Do you have something? I want to remember the words: "I / which tries. " Then maybe they will remember that the road is actually quite, quite short. What you do with it *now* change the *past*. Then that energy back to change the future - all happening in the now while you walk in one place.

"*Those are just metaphors, Kryon!*" Yes, I know. But they are metaphors that speak of a powerful human being - one that has a potential master. *All* avatars of the Earth have been told this. This is not new information. What *is* new ands position, energy, magnetism, to the solar system in which they live - they are all changing now because the human being really shook.

Then, perhaps later this year, will include for the first time in all our teachings, some of the most rare and strange the message of Kryon - who are you really? Could it be that they are truly family members of the group that you call God? Could it be that be eternal? Could it be that this experience Earth is like a game? Ah, powerful, I'll see you back on the day they are complete! Listen to this, Two-ears, Two-eyes, I know his name! I / Human Being in love is before me, because I love the family. Call it whatever you want - the love of God - the love of an angel, but this is the part that remains strong message: you are never alone!

We know the parts of you that are on the other side of the veil. We know the challenges they have chosen and s potentialsor life. So we came to see them. So our love reaches deep into you as you read the words on this page.

And so we give this loving message: "Dear Human, the reality is what you programmed. Follow the example of teachers who walked the earth before you, because this human power is also yours.

And so we raise our vessels with our tears of joy - that we having washed their feet ... and go through the same veil crossed to get there ... and this is our difficulty, and we love dearly.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 12

New fears

*Pipeline in New Orleans, Louisiana / Lyon, France
March and April 2002*

These two live channels were edited and combined with additional words and thoughts to allow clarification and better understanding of the written word.

Greetings, my dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. There is a sweet energy that is pouring into this placesr, a power of those in an environment of love. They are brothers and sisters who have no beginning or end, as happens to you. As flowing in, let's think again: Could it be that something like this be real? Is it possible within the human experience that God can speak to humanity so directly with such compassion, with short messages of love and hope? Could it be that the voice is being heard at this time - that was listeningnd all day and now has a new energy combined with her ... can speak on behalf of the Spirit? Could it be?

We want to give this reminder: Everywhere on Earth, the manuscripts were delivered in this way. The information and the most profound prophecies to them ever since, were transmitted from human being to human being. Think of the past. None of the angels that appeared in Earth's history actually *wrote* manuscripts! No. change they gave messages to Humans, who wrote the words that were later recognized as divine.

All the love, all wisdom, advice and all were released from human to human. This was and remains today as well. You meet here now, perhaps to listen to teachings or words of wisdom. Come to partake of the energy in this room. However, you know, is not it?, That the core of what they are *you* is as divine as anything you can imaWink.

Some of you may say: "*Well, I would like again to experience this again. It produces an intense energy in a place like this.*" Again, we say: You no longer need to return to a meeting like this to get spiritual energy! Because they have the same energy when they are alone. We've talked about this before, and talk about this again, even tonight. But before the lessons, we wish to remind you who are here. Not ACCIDENTSntal who are sitting in that chair, my dear, listening or reading. No matter what you think of all the messages of today, or personalities (speaking of the conference Kryon, or discourses), now invite you to feel the energy of a very loving family. The Spirit is poured into this place and cover them with love.

There is a sweetness here that is so sweet it is dense! Some feel as if they were "pressured" Some feel that they are taken from the hands, And some feel that they are washing their feet. Although often speak in metaphors, we say that this is real. It is real to us and real to you. It's where you will find with its multidimensional reality, 4D. This is what makes it so special.

The challenge lies in the duality of humanism. You see, we do not have any duality. We arrived at a place like this, with your permission, touching each of you, knowing them by name. We remember the last time we saw them. There is no duality strong enough to keep us apart. That's why we flow in the place so easily and freely and that is why we can "play." So we invite you to feel the touch of the Spirit. You know, the human being has free will. You have the choice to sit here and say "This can not be real", or you can say, maybe, just maybe, "It's like that."

During the past 11 years while the grids were moving, We have given information by filling in places such as this with love and more love. We have information for the first time that has now become common knowledge. We have given information about how the things we talked about physics, we talked about the power grid is hidden, we have discussed the calibration to another dimension, and given them information about the world and how it could happen things. We have talked about the way your area changedity - just in time for their physical might inform you that all matter has the choice to change the reality! Some of the things we discussed with you at first seemed so rare and so strange and so unbelievable ... however, many of these same concepts are being supplied by its own scientists! They have reported that the time does not exist and there are many dimensions within the material of his own body. They have discovered more veil attributesces anomalies that light and time investment. They are now sitting here with how amazing it is common ... with the spiritual concepts that are accepted as science. Here are sitting in a *New World!*

Tonight we want to give lessons on an issue they need to hear. It is something we rarely talk about ... but now I can do. The energy now is different. There is an understanding and wisdom that was not here before ..

It is a wisdom that is being madeendo in interdimensional, and allowing Mankind to start thinking of the "box" in which he was for so long. Humans are beginning to see things from another perspective, more tolerant.

It is the way of the new reality, and in this new way free will is still the operating system and always will be. We discussed the *ascension* with you. We discussed becoming a *lighthouse* with you. We discussed the *work* with you. Now, we're going to provide cONCEPT who may not have been understood in the past. Because suddenly, even with their science and what was given today at the conference, we are introducing the topic of human power. You call it conscience. We have always called power. Let's talk about *Dark and Light* again.

We have similar types of messages before, including one called "The Darkness and the Light." So this will address "The Shades of Light." To qualify better, we do say that we will talk about the nuances of *fear* - ie the explanation of nine elements of the common human fear.

Now this is not a message to depress none. This is an inspiring teaching, but we to talk of fear. Because, dear Human Being, you are now beginning to understand what is fear and what causes it. In order to be able to understand fear, we must first discuss the light. I'll give you some information that may seem unbelievableand at this point: If you go to the darkest places on the planet, places that never, ever would have wanted to visit, at the lowest possible consciousness, the balance of the balance, you'll find human beings to exercise their free will. Human Energy to have chosen is just a shade of light that is taking place ... a hint of balance.

The darkness is the absence of a brighter light. There are many shades of light, but from the brightest to the darkest, we ares here to tell you the whole human experience - *all* it - is created by humans within an atmosphere of free choice. Therefore, as we have said before, is a choice of human experience to bring the planet to a sense of balance. You might ask what is the average hue of light? Within the total spectrum of light, where is the "normal" for Planet Earth? The shift towards 'normal' is what brought them out of Armageddon and introduced in energy that are sitting at this very moment. Therefore, the answer is that half tint, or midpoint average, has been moved to a shade higher.

You are *family*, And are timeless. You have come here by choice, and everyone can develop any power they want. This after all, is proof, is not it? And here is the message tonight ... the nine attributes of fear that you have to see. It is an exhibition, a revelation that isHuman r can create every nuance of light and dark you want. They will realize that you yourself are responsible ... some of the things that can cause more fear! You, and nobody else. This is information that might contradict the doctrines they have studied, or one of the "box thinking" of those who left you who are deeply spiritual.

So, please listen. We would like to talk about the nine attributes of fear. As we are analyzing a for one, will show where they come from and how they can be transmuted into light.

Seminal Fear: A Review

The first is a review. We gave this information 12 years ago and is still here. It's an energy that comes from the same veins of your being - the interdimensional layers of DNA in your body. DNA layers have this, and prevails in this room and those who are reading this! Is called *seminal fear*.

Many of you came to this life in particular with the feelings and atduty comes from a "researcher." And here they are sitting in place that reflects your choice. Some found out early that they were not comfortable with the explanations of spirituality. They were not followers. Did not do things as "supposed" to be them. So they developed their own spiritual philosophy, and many of you are sitting here because they claimed the power of the People to find their own divinity. You know where your heart, they know where is *the prophet*They know where he is *the book*. These spiritual elements contained in every religion on Earth, are all within you. Are exercising the integrity of "peeling the onion" of duality to find and use their own spiritual core. They know that it is honesty, propriety, integrity, expression and joy. You are Lightworkers.

Perhaps those are you? If so, we can say that I have been through this awakening, but not everyone realizes it. Some of you are waking up to these philosophies and have only recently entered this room perhaps without even knowing that there would be a pipe! But something brought you here, is not it? An accident perhaps? Let me inform you about *you*: They've been through this before. This is not the first time they have woken up. Are you familiar? Sounds like real? I am talking to the monks and nuns, and shamans and medicine men and women (healers). I'm talking about those who died at the stake for it! I am speaking of those who spent their life doing spiritual work almost exclusively. I am speaking of those who sacrificed everything for it ... and here you are again.

The feelings of this planet are now moving towards an energy that you only personally experienced before - it was sacred and wise - an energy that is venerable, which really belongs to the shamans. Yet here is for the masses! They are listening to "very secrets of the mystery schools" revealed on its shelves for books - and many of you are afraid!

Fear is seminal. Some of you want to put this knowledge on the shelf and forgotten. Even now, some of this group which is before me wonder: "*How long will this channel? I will not listen. I do not wish to receive this information.*" I'll tell you why, because you were there and they did, and when they did, were so. Some of you lost their lives for it. It was not pleasant - not at all. And here again, and I feel at the cellular level. Many of you quietly decided years ago not to accept pick up the mantle. "Decided that this time it was necessary to follow a spiritual path. Well, I have news ... the fence on which they sit, where you "know" the truth but would rather not talk about it ... is being demolished. Will eventually have to face.

Seminal fear is fear to enlightenment, fear of peeling the onion of duality. It is the fear of "finding the inner prophet." And that's the truth. What they say about fear is that it is false. They are given to constantly wonder what's real and what is not. Often is responsible for the same fence of indecision in which are seated. The funny thing is that you really are an angel of God! However there are sitting wondering if any of this is real. You know, we cclass international names. I'm not talking about the names that came from. I'm talking about your eternal name. I'm talking about the names that sing in light when we see each time you return. We know what you have gone and who they really are. All this is hidden from them as they sit there on the fence.

Some of you carry within them the DNA layers of his own body, memories of becoming enlightened, then generate the fourth dimension of fear of "what are they madedo it again. " This time is different, my dear, is different. This may not bring personal calamity or disaster. This time there will be an unnecessary death. This life is the reason they came! Every life that led you to this point helped create this new energy. Let me ask you this, dear Human Being: Does it make sense to you that you have chosen to be born on this planet with the potential of Armageddon so threatening? What is wrong with you so that you have chosen come to be here at this time so dangerous? Can you see yourself lining up across the veil, waiting to return? Perhaps you said to the angel who was on your side *"I can hardly wait to return to Earth. I'll live a hell, I'll be crushed like a bug, I'll be burned alive and all my children with me. Let's go! "* Does it make sense to you? However, here you are.

It is for this reason that some do not understand the love of God feel that being a Human must ber some sort of punishment! At some point, you have to ask: *"Why I'm back, knowing that this was the time when all the prophecies were to converge to create Armageddon?"* We say that is because a part of you knew that you could actually bring about change. Because the cellular level, they know how things work! They knew they had the power to change, and they did. Now sit on the new Earth with the promise of a new energy, a seemingly is tearing itself apart with changes at this time, and is pulling down the old foundation to rebuild on level ground.

If this is the case, so be aware ... that have been trained for this. This energy takes its name, and finally it is time for the claim.

Second Fear - For Women

There are other fears that are common to humanity and two of them mentioned below. We state here before this group lights because we know that there are with usTedes. They come with duality, and boil in the veins of every human being. Are present in the DNA within the interdimensional layers, and are part of the humanism that delivers.

Women, you have a fear. Well, let's sister Kryon speaks! Many women are afraid of being abandoned. This fear is present all the time. Oh, not to all of you, but for many of you who should be mentioned. You have to see what is that fear. "Abandonment by whom? "Other Human" you might say. Really? Well, I will I have some information. You know what is the "soul mate"? Do you know what "twin flame"? You live all his life to that person only that the suit, which is always present, never abandon you. They want to fall in love with that energy. Is there? Can there be? You can be happy in a relationship, but deep in his being asked if they were wrong. Did they leave to find the "real"?

Now we'll say something that we've shown above: Nah, you are not *all here*. I knew that, did not it? By this I mean that they think they are when you look in the mirror ... it is not. It is a part and a part - the four-dimensional part of you - walking on the duality. There is another part of you that is separate - and that is encircling the time. You call the *Higher*. There are pieces and parts *you* found that even with his propia energy! Are not all here. There are pieces and parts *you* the other side of the veil - parties beyond what you can see, doing things they can not even imagine. It's all part of a support plan for your free will and free choice. Now, let me tell you this: The energy of the twin flame, soul mate, is the deep desire of all human beings fall in love with the other parts *you* and join. You know, this is a spiritual quest, and always tiene spiritual resonances when they think of it, is not it?

When that marriage is completed interdimensional level, you have calibrated themselves. It is a merger through the power of what we call the universal cosmic lattice passing through the veil and touch *its* hand, a part of God. Once you do, dear Human Being, in this new energy, that remain firm handshake. You just found at that time elsewhere *you*, A party that never goes away, a party from whom you can fall, some that never leave you! Never be alone - ever.

You can walk this planet and will never have another thought about leaving, because it is impossible! The energies that really care about are holding hands, and always will. This creates a balanced Human Being, free from fear. So you understand that this fear is not losing any opportunity to hide with another human, but something that is always Avaliabhim through you. And that's the truth. That was the second fear.

Third Fear - For Men

Kryon's brother wants to talk to men in this room. The number three is the fear of failure. In this particular culture, is first order. You have your own expectations, expectations of their culture, the expectations of his family - they all expect you to succeed. Incidentally, this is presented in a linear fashion.

How do you know what is failure? They are too oriented toward the goal! Men, listen up: There are many careers you can have. There are many success stories, all of which are one above the other in the course of

time *now*. But you can not see. What you consider a failure many times will fall on your knees ... so they can get on with the job they came to do!

When you walk around thinking that perhaps failed, or are afraid of something that may be happening in their lives and can make them fail, we say that maybe, just maybe, is leading to a place where they actually asked to be! Perhaps it is leading to a crossroads where they can finally make something inappropriate and leave it behind - moving to something else - that's why actually came. All the while your heart is being crushed, saying, "I'm failing, I'm failing, but that's not the case. There are many of you men in this room who have intention to seguir a path, but consider it progressive - and gradually leading to something of your own line. Can not see at all the beauty that exists within the appropriate time and not understand that, how interdimensional, need not learn a thing before the other. Sometimes what we now think is stupid, it will become later in the core! Do not judge themselves or mark the correct answers on a card. Instead, mark the exact place where it isn't now.

You know something? This is also related to fear number seven (in a moment)! To me, all nine attributes are happening simultaneously. However, when we get to number seven, will see how this relates. Strangely, when added together ($3 + 7$) the result is "one", representing the *energy from the start*. You know, everything is interrelated. All nine of these fears are presented in a circle. Go ahead ... add $1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9$. The answer, when is reduced, will show the "circle of nines"

Men, are you listening? Not all things are what they seem. What you see in the fourth dimension as a path, as a goal or a win, can only be the beginning of something different. There are things that do not know. Some things will be revealed as you walk along your path in linear time. So do not judge. Stand in front of the Spirit and say, "Tell me what I have to know." Can they hold the place which are in their life, whatever happens? Can you raise your hand and proclaim that everything is appropriate? Can you say, "I am God"? Blessed is the Human Being who understands this, because it is he who understands also that the calibration with the lattice brings success and manifestation in the eyes of God. So, who believe that they have failed? This fear is a human condition, and cancels it with spiritual understanding.

Another point: They tried to do things along the way and then descartaron when not working? Are rejected, thinking that the energy at the time did not produce something in return for their efforts? Remember the "clock of the Spirit"? It is timeless. Never say that what they did or tried to do in the past will not work now or in the future. Think about all the time spent! Maybe it's time to review some of these things. Perhaps not work then, but they could do now. Get out of linear time frame!

The numbers four, five and six all have a common theme: they are related, believe it or not. We are beginning to introduce the *shades of light*. We will begin to expose some of the things that normally do not talk.

First, are clear about what we are saying. Humanity creates every nuance of light you want. Humans who wish to create energy through co-creative power they possess. All human beings can go to the darker or lighter imaginables and begin to create any shade they want. And they *will* be able to express the dark power if desired. Yes, indeed. Did you think at some point that the power of human consciousness would be limited to only those things that are light? The answer is no, not free will. It can be any hue. May need more of them to create dark, but certainly makes it all the time, and has been how much of your planet has been set. Viejo paradigm has the mass consciousness enslaved in fear - highlighting the power of darkness.

For starters, the choice of humanity was to decide what the "normal" - what energy exist on the planet - on what scale would settle the planet vibrating through history ... culminating in the current millennium. So are sitting in this place of history, no one could imagine. So the number four is the *fear of oneself*.

Fourth Fear - The Fear of You Mismo

Now, fear of oneself is not at all a seminal fear. This is the fourth dimension. There is a part and a piece of you know, who always knows very well that you could create the darkness if they so chose. You are afraid to go there because they think that they might do!

There are a few of you in this room who have been in a situation where they entered a pit of depression. I have seen up close. You know what your expression and the horror of what it does to the rest of his brain. You know what the thinking and thoughts there, and know how it feels. Having been there, are afraid to go back. This is the fear of oneself. This is not true for all of you, but certainly there are many, including some who are reading this now. Understanding the Human is powerful in all shades of light and darkness, often creates fear that they could go to the dark and stay there ... fear yourself.

Some of you may say, "*Well, that's not me*". Perhaps, but again, surging through their DNA is the option to choose any part of the scenario of light who wish ... from the darkest to the lightest. Some of you who have come from dark places, they know how it is. Do not want to have to visit those sites again anymore. And this is what I am talking about.

Here is your hope: The human spirit will not remain stuck in a place where you intend to cambiarlo. There is no force that works against it ... except yourself. May be ill or depressed for a while, but his conscience will never remain in a state that does not want to be. Even in the darkest depression, is a part of you that is screaming, "This *no* I am. "This thought alone will bring them back slowly. Sometimes the lamps are closed for repairs. Sometimes they need a break. But they are still lights always placed in areas where help No others find their ways. Although the lighthouse was dark, know your purpose.

Fifth Fear - Fear of the Dark Side

Now we come to the area called "fear of the dark side." Let's give them information at this time ... something they have always known intuitively: There is no such thing as the dark side.

Throughout the history of mankind, in all cultures, humans have been given the darkness and its power to another entity or other power. The teaching says that este other power wants to raise, and catch and throw down! Throughout his childhood, he feared monsters and other entities that were "out to get them." Some want to think that a soul who does not believe in a specific way will be captured by dark entities, or that is always in danger of being possessed. This does not and never was.

Humans create their own dark side. Humans have the power in the light and also have power in the dark. Let me be specific. Some have asked: "*Kryon, is it possible that human beings take too dark a shade to create darkness around someone else?*" The answer is, yes! Let me give an example: What happens when they try to find their way in a darkened room? Suddenly even the smallest amount of light that was helping, vanishes. You are frozen. What if the path they are looking for is your lifeline? Begin to be frightened. Can not move. Without light, you suddenly wonder what else could be there with you! Begin to hear things. Fear began to possess them. Look what happened. They just turned off the light. But *you* created the fear that allows fear to flourish.

Is there a human group from another site that has sent darkness in your area? Yes have always been able to do so. Have you no sense, dear Human Being, you have free will to choose darkness or light? Do not have sense that human consciousness is not limited simply to send light? But here's what we also need to remind you - is a revision of some kind.

The story I can tell just be scary, unless the person in a dark place to have an additional light. You see, there is no equality in the nuances of light. Each has its own energy. You can express every nuance of their choice, but the nuances that show has a specified power to for himself. Long ago we informed them that the light is on and the darkness is passive. The nuances have widely different energies! When you are in a dark room and open a door, the darkness does not come out! Instead, the light penetrates. What does this say about the power of light? A shade higher vibrational level is more active and more powerful. It takes less time to generate a specific energy. We need more human to create a shade lower than a higher one.

If you take a completely dark room full of people and enter a Lightworker, lights up the room! For those of you who are afraid of the dark side, I will say this: The only reason you're scared is because they never understand the power of the energy that you carry with you to build a lighthouse. You can stand in the middle of darker scenario anywhere. You can be surrounded by those - dozens and dozens of them - trying to create the oswhatever security around you, but a single human being lit across the dark void!

And you wonder why we're so excited? For that touch of "normal" for the planet these past two years just went up a notch! You like to create platforms in the form of three-dimensional linear thinking, so we simply are going to help with that and say this: Collectively, this planet has decided to raise what is considered normal to another shade of light. Why we are here today, and that is why you are setting the grid.

The difference between darkness and light and this average has increased more than ever. To those who continue trying to create the dark are finding it harder and harder to find places where there is no light. Do you understand this? Any individual entity that has come to you through the veil, has given them this information! You are trained, my dear, to create any shade they want. There was a time when almost everything had a dark side ... so dark secrets are hidden for centuries. Did you notice something different lately about conspiracies and secrets? Do not linger too long in this energy! Do you think that all disclosures that are seeing is just a coincidence? Are being considered the highest level and there are no secrets to adhere to any dark area. They can not, as you light with its light there! This is happening in politicsIn business ... even at the rulers of countries. Now the issue is accountability. No more concealment. What does that tell you about light and darkness ... and the balance on your planet?

Sixth Fear - Fear of Other Entities

The number six is related, is not it? Fear of real entities. Many want to assign to an entity darkness. Many are afraid of everything that is outside of 4D. No matter what it is, if you pass through a wall, has to be bad. Do not they understand that this is the core of what we are *you*? You are interdimensional! You know the reason why not all parts are in a body? If they were, then the four-dimensional laws of physics would not work for you. Multidimensionality is its natural state, such as recall. You think you are only a fourth dimension because it agreed to voluntarily reduce and hide it from you by means of duality. Remember, everything has divine angel ever appeared in front of you said the words "Fear not." Because divine entities on the planet are well aware that human beings tend to fear what they do not understand.

Some of you are afraid of the dark side institutions. The truth is that there is no such thing! Oh, who will discuss it here. They will say: "I've seen this thing." I would say that is a projection that imposed a Human Being - or perhaps a human with the help of others who remain back in silence. It's fear reinforced by their own fear, in cooperation with them. Can the magic show fear? Yes, if you cooperate with him. You can show anything you want, because there is no light so you can see the truth. What does this mean? It means that you can really help those who wish to send darkness if "buy" the fact that they can do. If you switch the light off voluntarily, they'll all be there, and on the dark screen can project any show they want. The dance performed in the dark has many faces, all of them instill much fear. That is their choice. But they should know this: All that is human, all the time, no matter the face of what you believe to see. And that's the truth.

There are many who fear what is happening today - at this very moment. They say: *"There is an entity called Kryon, someone who has possessed a person, and he is speaking through that persona at this meeting."* Let me tell you that is not what is happening today. What are you feeling now? Is it fear or safety? Can an institution that belongs to the family fool your heart year after year? Are you so weak? No. Instead, we are seeing a merger - a love - a Higher and a brother, sister, giving them messages of love from the other side of the veil. So what do they say it? We ask you to discern for yourself. I always give a decision to you. Does this sound like cheating? Does this sound like we have an agenda? Our only agenda is to increase awareness and love, then we withdraw and let humans do the rest - what a delusion.

It is time to remember that the light and say what happened on this planet. You move from one place to another - vibrate higher, and yet do not even know. The issue presented today for the first time was that some of you walk through dark places and dislike. Have difficulty with that and pray to be removed. They think it's inappropriate and think that only they are "hanging around" until God answers your prayers. Again, we say that maybe the places you go to work, or even the places they go and they are home, you need light to carry. Are you listening? What if *you* are the only light there?

That is the *work*, Lightworkers! And you never know how they can be touched to a person when they stood at his side. They will never know how those around them benefit by being near the lighthouse that has your face. The lighthouse sits there all night in the dark and turning round and round to the ship's captain can lead to safety. The captain never meets the lighthouse keepers - do not know their names or who they are. However you want to fear the power of the entity you are. They are afraid of the entity that is Kryon. There a great dichotomy there. We are celebrating his birth at the same time you are afraid of the dark. Fourth dimension How are you! And that was the number six.

Seventh Fear - Fear not Find Your Path

The number seven is associated with the number three, as I indicated earlier. It is the fear of not finding your path. Oh, listen! You walk into a sphere. They think they are in a straight line, but it is not. That way his *no* is right. You think it does No one thing after another, and placed in a line of two dimensions. Questioned about the future, and consider the past, but never see them together. Some have asked: *"Kryon, when will I find my way?"* Some of you are sitting in it!

That's exactly what they have been, but constantly look forward and say: *"Well, maybe later, maybe in the future might find it!"* Walk inside a sphere - that means at interdimensional, can see all the paths that have ever walked and all who walk, just looking around. They are all together! It is exactly the same as your idea of success and failure. The wise man is one who understands that not everything is as it seems - there's more.

Do you wonder when they find their path? What if the lighthouse thinking this way? *"Well, nobody has called me recently to thank me for my light shine. Nor came the captains of the barcs to say how grateful they were that I'm here. I think I'll turn off my light and go. It's time to move forward. I'll keep looking for what is supposed I have to do."*

Is that what you really want? The fear of not finding your path is also associated with seminal fear. It also relates to the number three, the fear of failure. Is very linear, so again we give this information: Celebrate where you are, every minute of every day! Stacking above what you consider the linear time are all the "now." It is difficult to explain interdimensionality the Human Being from one dimension of a single digit. But we see them differently as you see it. If only we could give that shine and show what they have done ... and what to do!

Dear Human Being, not what you see in the mirror. Goes much further. That's why we love the way we do. You literally ramble without being able to see what around them. And that requires courage. That is the number seven.

Eighth Fear - Fear of Disease

Among you, who are enlightened, there are still those who say: *"You know what is out there, is not it? And it's gonna catch me! I have a friend. He took it. Gonna take me. The disease is out there!"*

This is not true. Hear this: No matter how they are genetically predisposed to a disease. No matter what I have said in the old energy about how to work these things, the bigger picture was not seen. Throw overboard all old biological explanations and accept the new way things work!

Through human consciousness you can talk to the cellular structure, can renew, can strengthen it may wake you up, can heal, can be cleaned. So you can talk to the disease. Earlier in the day asked this question: "Biologically, what we made of? And the answer was *of water*. What comprises and the disease? The answer was *of water*. Then they showed that human consciousness can profoundly change the water. "They realized the logic of this? The same consciousness that can change crystalline patterns in a jar of water in front of you is the same consciousness that may dramatically change the water of a Human Being - its cellular structure. No matter what they have said. This is the truth.

If you wish to sit in fear, they can do, and that is the librand choice. If you want to do the opposite and celebrate where they are and where they are going and what might happen, it creates light. Then the fear began to laugh and realize it's a joke. Blessed is the Human who understands that there is no limit to the influence it has on your own cellular structure! Is the new way of things, and yogis and shamans of ancient times they have been demonstrated. Now it's your turn! And that was the number eight.

Ninth Fear - Fear of the Future

Here is the Finally - we've saved for last - the number nine. Energy *nine* is well known. Nine is the *End*. The energy of nine and eleven? Energy *eleven* is where you sit. Is a master number that represents the new Earth. Energy *nine* is all around you. Is the jar in which sits the *eleven*. Is the termination of the old - the ending of an old paradigm, an old energy. And yet, while they are sitting here with everything isor in front of you, so large in scope and potential, we fear the future.

"Kryon," ask, *"What will happen? The last event took us by surprise! Is there a similar one on the horizon? What are we going to do?"* Let me point out something that maybe some of you have not been fully: Have you seen the wizards out of nowhere lately? They do that, you know. They go behind the fear. Did you notice that there were many before the event's nine eleven? But afteris that, just six months later, they're all around you! You know, they feed on fear. You are here willing to aggravate it if you let them, with scenarios that will create even more afraid. Are those who want to drag that energy "above normal" you have worked so hard to return to what used to be. They want this nuance of light and dark again be used to be. Dear, that's the difference between old and new. Those are the ones who are left behind.

"Sand remember our lessons from long ago? You can not bring energy to a lower state of consciousness. They can not "ignore" anything at will. The Earth can not "disown" his enlightened state. The Earth can not "un-invent" what happened the last few months. However, the creators of fear they will try and tell them to expect all sorts of things. They say "Be afraid!" Then they provide facts and dates as a preview of its destruction. Are coming pLanet destroy Earth asteroids reach ... the ... the influence of astronomical alignments will destroy the Earth. Of course, nothing will happen, but many do not realize, and call new dates doom - because they are addicted to the power of fear. Look back. Its messages will never differ from those of 1,000 years ago. Is not it time to move on?

However if you ignore them, the light decreases. Do I have evidence of such a thing - that there are more of them today than yesterday? No, not youngo. But let me give you something to think about: Where were they on September 10? The answer? Still lurking under the rocks of fear ... inventing false things to fear - and lost the greatest. What I am saying is this, which was the manifestation of something frightening to you than to let them do what they are doing now - to be heard. Some are well aware of this. What does it mean to you? It means that nothing has changed with respect to its power and battle before you. It's just that now they are all able to see it. The battle has really begun.

The Earth is now going through something that we said would happen: awareness. The battle between old and new is now part of current events! The decision to get off the fence are in front of you. Where are *you*? There is an issue that is not even spoke a while back: What is considered "normal" in civilization? I he have raised these same questions in 1999, and many at that time seemed just "interesting." Maybe worth now take another look?

You sit in the power of the new road of reality without any prophecy. Is completely open. Now they are presenting the soothsayers to create a scary scenario for you. You are here, as they should be, to present the choice between darkness and light. But you know something that they ignore - the enormous potial! Oh, how many years we've told the potential is "New Jerusalem"? And you thought it was some kind of mysterious words or historical? Look at the news! What do you think it means now?

You've heard time and again and previous Kryon Kryon: Jerusalem is not only a city of Israel. It is also the metaphor of an Earth that addresses what we can not fix, and move toward a level that was unexpected. Is the reconstruction, third time, a temple of consciousness. Is the new world - a new Earth.

There are many metaphors in this, and we say: Do not fear the future *you*, Lightworkers, are controlling and expressing. You are the ones who aborted Armageddon, are those who are watching the 11-11 on clocks, are the ones embracing the Spirit at this moment - the ones that create light in the world.

The nine are complete. The Committee understands that not much time to return through dand the crack in the veil, which took a while ago. The invitation has been open for sit next to you, around you, moving through you, pressing upon you in various areas and shapes. In this message the new fear was an invitation to marry the Higher Self to fall in love with that part of you that is divine, to calibrate and celebrate the future.

Kryon's message is of hope, is not it? Yes Kryon message is to stand out, is not it? But really there is a message of "Kryon"! Instead, it is a human message, giving the four-dimensional human beings his own message of a human future interdimensional. It *its* message! It conceals very compelling. That's why we're here.

No matter what he faced in life to see where in a little while to get up and leave this room, we invite you to leave this place different than you came with a new awareness of the way that the c function... bears the potential of how things might work. While not believe anything they heard, at least maybe now they are ready to formulate their own questions. Investigate the truth of what was said. Try the new energy - even pray and meditate. When they do, they create sympathy, and that creates a "power handshake, the start of the calibration process.

And so in these few minutes we visited the family and we had a meeting. We have highlighted what already know. Many are "peeling the onion of duality." Oh, there are other words that describe these too. One is "remembering." So you might say now, we have been here to highlight your own memory of who they really are. And it is. Did you notice how fear *no* was nine? It was "the fear of death." Why? Because intuitively, Humans are not afraid to go home.

So the entourage includes his pots of tears - tears of joy that used pair to wash his feet, and is returning to the crack in the veil that he came - to that place you call home. In the process, we celebrate, we celebrate the event, celebrating the energy of this place, and welcome to the family. We know very well at all - to all of you.

But before leaving, we would like to remind you again to all humans in this room, members of the family, angels ... you are never alone - ever.

And it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 13

THE CATORCE QUESTIONS

Channeled in Reno, Nevada

February 2002

This live channel has been edited with additional words and thoughts to allow clarification and greater understanding of the written word. It represents the energy of the crowd that was outside Kryon at the time ... and the questions that collectively brought with them.

Greetings, my dear, I am Kryon of Magnetic Service. This is the greeting that I have been doing for nearly 12 years. Is a saludo it has more energy than a standard greeting. But it is a transfer of energy. For though the veil is dense, people will understand the salute and say, "I am a sister, I am a brother, I'm family."

I want to say again that this moment is precious, precious because you have decided to invite the delegation to connect to your energy. Upon entering this room, some have felt that it was a safe place. Others felt to sit and read this. Some came and to this place and said: "This is what I expected. I do not know what will happen today, but I sit in this safe harbor with this energy. "A safe harbor? Yes There is security here, spiritually and emotionally. There are welcome, no love here.

And so we will connect with you and get ready to start learning today. If you only knew all that is happening right now! There is an energy density on this planet who never been here before. Changes are happening than ever before tell me abouts described and this is all because of you. If you're one of those who "signed" by the intention to be what we call a Lightworker, then you're feeling. That we want to talk.

We will take away from the pipelines and the messages of the past few months. Interdimensionality were talking about physics, science, calibration, we speak of the unspeakable, we talk about things we could not count because they were not understandable, and yet we did it all maneras. We speak of circles within circles - and now let the matter rest as we can.

Today we will talk about personal things. Let's answer some questions - 14 of them. These are specific questions in this room and also by other groups at the same time, right now. We will do our best in this dimension for questions interdimensional. Each of these points seems to be in reality, but the answers do not estAn. Get used to it. So it will be from now on, because you have given permission to go beyond what they used to ... beyond the old reality ... beyond 4D.

Many of you ask the Spirit: *"What about this? What about that? What am I supposed to do here? What about how I'm feeling?"* The answers they expect to reach their ears are a reality that is yours. What if the answers were in fact a little different from yours? Do listen? Are you someone who has been waiting and waiting for answers to just get quiet? Respond to this: If a blind man asked Human light and light was created around it do you know or remain seated in his own personal darkness? Try to give answers that make sense, but often are higher than the reality to which they are accustomed. These answers are not always easy to grasp or understand, but that is how the new and energy.

Blessed is the Human Being who understands that is not all there. We've said it before: Things are not always what they seem! Now, on this planet is taking a profound statement. You are sitting in the density of the potential for a huge change. Fourteen questions ... and here is the number one

Question No. 1 - Why do I feel so tired?

"Dear Kryon, I'm tired, I'm more tired than ever. I am a Lightworker and I've done everything I think I should hacer. He anchored the points I'm supposed to anchor. I'm going to places I'm supposed to go. I am alert, try to do my best. I meditate. Way through life with integrity, but I'm tired. Is it supposed to be so? Will it change? What next? What I can do? Is this normal?"

Dear Human Being let me tell you this: On September 11 demonstrated a change for this planet, a "revelation" of what can be. Think of it as if it were an opening - the principle of some profound solutions. Can look around the earth and say: "At this point does not seem very promising," I say this: You do not know everything! You do not see everything! Patience! This is because it gave permission for the 11:11, Lightworker, and allowed the weight of what they had to accept a doubling. You knew did not you? What happens when you load physical weight on your back day after day? You get tired, does not it? The weight

you are carrying are the newvos weights interdimensionality potential paradigms for which you gave permission, the same people we spoke for nearly 12 years! There always will be. This year (2002) marked the culmination of the movement of the grid. It will be the establishment of a pattern that stays and stays ... a pattern that will not move and change as it does now.

Do you know what is so difficult for a Lightworker? The fact is that just when you begin to adapt to the new energy, is presented ornew work. This situation will be finalized soon. Some of you may be saying "Blessed be! It has been 12 long years. " Blessed is the Human who understands that what is happening now is not forever. What we are experiencing now is not the new paradigm is the transition. You carry a heavy burden, heavier than ever. Its anchor is also heavier than ever. His concern for the planet has deepened and intensified every morning and night. The angels that surround have matured, the guides are no longer guides ... but a new class of facilitators.

All these things speak of a new global potential. Here you sit like a beacon light, while the new planet navigates between the rocks. Is it any wonder they are tired? This is our advice: Persevere to the end of this year. We are saying that during the beginning of the year of change, much will stabilize. This year ends the movement of the grid - is the year of the anchor (2002.) The year of change (2003), is the year of stabilization. I know it may sound contradictory, but true. Spiritually, things become more stable, but physically in the 4D, your planet will begin to change. Imagine it this way: The new textbook is ready for teachers to have a new program to start changing the planetary energy. Many things will be clarified for Lightworkers. Will be different for everyone, but that's the truth. Persevere. There is hope, there is a new paradigm to follow.

Question 2 - How I can communicate better with the Spirit?

"Dear Kryon: What can I do about my communication with the Spirit? You see I did not improve. I tried hard to recapture the feelings I used to have. That was my measure of the connection. That was what I considered "normal." I know when I speak with the Spirit because I feel in my heart, in my cells. Vibro a certain way and I know what is happening. When will you return that?"

Lightworkers, despidanse that!. They'll have to look for new signals in the new energy of the new Earth. We had talked about this before. The energy that has developed is the beginning of something that could not have imagined. Neither imagined how it started, so are in a position that had never been before - a position of communication. Our advice? Free yourself, relax and love the Spirit! Sit on the floor, if they want and take a "time to think" which read: "Dear Spirit, tell me what you want me to hear, what I want to know." Then silence just stay tuned. Free yourself and love the family. They are learning the "third language" which we have spoken many times ... a permanent marriage with a part of you that allows 100% all the time communication ... not limited to those "specific times to meditate."

Something happens when you develop compassion. That energy is despbear with the intellect and creates a window of opportunity. It is a time-space is given a large amount of information. Will have to be compassionate to be active. Feel free to mourn if they wish, because they are so beloved - because the Earth is changing - because you asked, because you have removed the power of "Armageddon" and because you have changed the way of reality! Weep with joy because they love the Earth! Weep with joy that speaks for Earth through their feet! Did you know that? They are so stuck in the old paradigm that everything comes from above! It must be shocking to recognize that much from below. (Laughter) It comes from your partner, Planet Earth.

Question 3 - What I came to do here? I'm tired of waiting!

"Dear Spirit, dear Kryon, when will I know what I come here? I searched for a long time and delivery of the assumption that what I'm doing now is not what I came to do. Is not that right?"

Really? Oh, dear HumanLet me tell you something that perhaps had not considered before. Orients you toward the goals too! Want a timeline for everything. Think you're climbing a ladder and when you get up you're going to breathe easy. Do you think it will reach a peak, a summit and there might get a kind of bed to rest?. And there he will announce the Spirit: "Oh, thank you, here I am, now I know what I'm doing!" (Laughter)

That does not work that way. Every minute of your life is what is doing to the planet. It is true that some of you are working with a purpose, but remember the axiom, "as they work, while raising your vibration, while walking around the planet and change the vibration in moving from place to place, they're working. Maybe so surprised that they are tired?

Many wonder: *"When I came to discover what?"* This is the answer: They came for now ... not something that will come. What's in your life who do not like? What guStari delete at this point in your life? What they do not understand? Maybe ask daily *"Is it better tomorrow?"* Beloved, do that *Today* is highest. Take what happens today and mold at the time into something beautiful. In extreme and difficult circumstances, anchor and celebrate all that surrounds them. Invoke God's love and compassion allow the Spirit to fill you. Then, go ahead ... even hesitate. Instead of striving for something that is on top of the stairs, strivetaught to understand the circle of energy that constitutes the new reality of "now." When you see the circle "I am who I am", do you understand that this is a statement nonlinear? Do you understand that that statement is you and the family? Be the angel, the lighthouse, every minute of his life.

Question No. 4 - When I rest from the people around me?

"Spirit, Kryon, family: When will they change the people around me? I'm tired of tolerating. How much longer do I have to go through this?"

Do you think we do not know? Do you think that somehow the Spirit is in a vacuum? So, when they face challenges, they think someone has closed the "Supplier of God" and who feel really good, is open again? No. We sat beside her and took her hand as they go through everything, even the intolerable.

Leave me a clear answer to this question: "Dear Human Being, my beacon of light, give and take energy intended anchor, the energy of light, and see what happens. The emotional "buttons" that you have allowed to constrict, which will become intolerant and angry (and tired) dissolve slowly. Those people who wish to change ... maybe never change! "You you that will change."

May come a day, with all innocence, we announce the Spirit: "Thank you for changing these people!" The funny thing is that what happened during all the time, dear Human, was that you changed to such an extent that they do not bother you more. What they do and do not press your "Buttons." What they think, or do, or say behind your back, the drama ... nothing gets! It is because you know who you are .. It is because you rip off the shell of duality and claimed the center, which is divine. You've seen the angel inside and you've said, "I know who I am. I am who I am." Since then, walk through the world differently, not thinking that barely tolerated before. "That's the truth forward to that day? So be careful and watch "change" all around you."

Question No. 5 - Get me out of this job!

"Dear Kryon: I can not believe I'm working here!. Do not celebrate my magnificence, you know. Does not compare to my angel inside. Dear Spirit, take me from this job so you can be a Lightworker! "

This is a review. We have said this before, but many of you have to hear it in context with all the things involved. Lightworker what you think is your job here? Maybe you've said this to the Spirit "I really want to be a Lightworker, but only go to work. I come home tired, and I'm going to work and come home tired. What is this? I do not like where I have to go and I hate people who are there with me. I never would have chosen as my friends. I am the only one there who has any idea of higher consciousness. Everyone else just go back and forth. I'm alone, I want to go! "

I tell you this, dear Lightworkers: Remember when did you your intention to be a beacon of light? Remember when you said: "I will do whatever it takes to vibrate higher, to experience the love of God?". Well, here you are at the very place where you are doing the most good and can not wait to take you out of there! (Laughs) Maybe you're the only light there at the workplace. Perhaps it is dark there. The metaphor is this: Imagine a lighthouse, anchor, standing on the rocks. Large vessels at sea looking for a way to safe harbor. And there is you, the only shining light! Metaphorically, yes. But it is!

You shine You shine a light on places that would normally not be illuminated if you were not there, anchor! Have you thought about that? Let me tell you something. The energies of this year (2002) set a storm that has increased. This storm hits even more to the lighthouse. Makes the captains with harder to steer their boats in the dark. The power of the sea is breathtaking and you are there, anchored, leading with your light. Blizzard hits you again and again, what is it you're asking? Imagine the lighthouse keeper, saying: "I'm tired of this. I want to go. Turn off the light and get me out of here. "It is free will, you know. You could do it. But for those who wondered if the Spirit was listening to his pleas, the answer is yes. We've been doing all along.

What we are experiencing is not permanent, so the answer is: Celebrate the place where you stand, every day. No matter your goal, what you want, what you think may be happening, celebrate as it is now. Does this sound familiar? Is the answer to another question in this series? Yes Have compassion for everything around you, because compassion creates an action, inter-dimensional action. This increases your light, tells the Spirit of your energy. Send your name. I calibrated with the rest of us. Did you know?

When asked to be removed from that place, do they mean? It is very similar to question 1, does not it? Les say, persevere in its entirety. Not by a long time and as you pass, transítenlo in celebration and honor. How many of you have the courage to come home and thank God for where you are, where they work and the people there? Do you think we do not know where they are? Do not you think that we walk with you all the time? If we do it.

Question 6 - When will I get to the next level? I'm tired of it.

"Dear Spirit: When I go to the next level espiritual? Feels like I'm stuck at this level for long. I want to go the other. "

Undoubtedly, this relates to the question five, three and one, is not it? It's all the same, you know. It is the perception of where they are. "Are they waiting for the next level is completely different from where you are ... a nice place to spend less energy? Maybe one where you are happier and more joyful? Do you know why we call Lightworkers? Do they understand that and this is a job?

With regard to the next level, I want to say something profound. Do you know why they are often exhausted and discouraged? It is because they reached the next level! Do not expect it, right? Here are just sitting in the place that ask away! Here's an amusing example: Do you remember what happened at school? No matter the grade level, if they sat next to someone who was two grades ahead, may have given out his text book. Wow! They understood nothing. He looked so hard! Secretly to himself, should have said: "I hope you never have to study that lesson is too difficult. How do they understand all that? How do I do when I get to that level? "

Let me tell you something: This planet of yours just skip a grade! The rare books are open and you are climbing the hill. They are learning a new language. It is the language of communication. It is the language of how to feel dichBears under these new circumstances "difficult." It is the language of tolerance! How are calibrated with something that is interdimensional, which seems to exist in a way that they can not identify or see? This is hard! However, it will become easier and easier as the Earth enters a power more in tune with your vibration. This is what is happening as the grid moves, pulling the energy of the planet into a new calibration and alignment.

Congratulations! Are en the next level, working with the book that always seemed too difficult and no doubt are working with him. Is it any wonder that we marvel of you and your life? How can we explain that *you* are the heroes of this new energy? You're going from here to there making a difference for the planet Earth and in the meantime are asking when they will make a difference!

Question No. 7 - I'm worried about my young adult children.

"Dear EspíSpirit: I have children who are almost as large, or at least they think they are. I'm losing touch with them. I do not pay attention. I fear for them. I do not know what to do. I've been a good father and a Lightworker. I have tried to show them love, but do not listen. I fear for them as they walk through the new Earth. I do not know what they're up to or what they can do. I do not know, just do not know. What I can do? "

Well, dear, let's go in order. Why not let us sit and hold awhile? There is nothing you can do right now, except to understand some spiritual dynamics. We say this, mother and father: When they were small children, you will uncover the pot and poured love that kid. During all these years, the vessel has been pouring and pouring. Now I give them new information, but intuitive. Information is also old and last forever.

All human beings, as children, have an empty vessel, ready to be filled. Whatever Parents energy around them, the vessel is permanently open during childhood and be filled with any energy and any light or darkness that exists in the parents. However, if the vessel filled with white light the children and gave them love in a responsible and spiritual home, if they were able to see how love works, then you can rest easy. Oh, they may worry about them, and this is something uniquely human. Here is where we as a familylia ... to help you ... to sit beside him and hold your hand and say: "It's done. His work is finished. "

What happens to them from now on will be his choice and how it should be. You know that. It was the same with you. But here's something you might not know: Even after you are gone, their children still have freedom of choice to reach that pot, open it and discover!. You know what I mean? There comes a moment in the lives of children that canarise the desire to open the vessel. And if they do, find the love you gave them! Began to experience the memories and the themes of responsibility, the things they taught were true. Now you will experience the truth of what they were taught, but not here ... even if they are far away. This is an axiom ... a rule. Is forever.

The vessel is filled and that is how you have released to the world prepared and ready, but they do not see. USTEdes have not failed. Is a free choice for children, but if you want to open the jar, you will find all the love you gave them. And the beauty of this is that from your wisdom, they will take the pot and pour its contents into their children. Therefore, it is the lineage of you ... what they give to a child now, may be good for many generations to come. Sometimes you only see the problems and challenges at hand, never understanding how intensely affect the energy of those who follow. We speak lovingly ... we just want you to understand and know this ... to capture a moment of compassion for what might happen in a special moment with these precious souls that they entrusted their children to you ... when one day they open the vessel.

Question 8 - How do I talk to my body?

"Dear Kryon: I heard you say that we can talk to our cells. What does that mean? How I can do? There are graduates in this room to have touched them situations where they had to talk to their cellular structure in order to stay here. "

The people you speak of are those who have learned (in the seminar today) that the lighting is not in the head. Each individual cell knows everything! That means your toe, your knee and your elbow is important, as important as is the crown chakra, the creative spark that lies on top, where you think is your knowinglyUriah spiritual. Not only there, you know. There are some in this room right now are living extended lives because they learned long ago what it means to recognize the divinity in every cell of your body - each.

So the invitation is to open yourself to examine this issue within yourself and learn to connect with yourself. This question is similar to the number two, is not it? They always want to communicate with the above does not it? What if they communicate with the inside? Did you know that the more you talk to your cellular structure about you and your divinity, the more the communication with the family and the Spirit? Did you know that everything is intimately linked? The issue is your DNA, because all he has complete information ... not only the amount that is at the top of your head inside the brain.

Begin to understand all of that episode called ascension, spiritual communication and co-creation. All this requires an experience of "whole-body." Gone are the days when everything is you seemed to reside in the crown of their heads. For years we have told them this was coming ... and now here. The ancient yogis knew and showed them how to involve the whole body. Now they will discover that they need to communicate and even more to heal! Meditation is not a cerebral exercise the whole thing is an exercise of the Human Being! It is an exercise in compassion and know that every cell in contact. It is a new language estOTHERS ARE learning. That is the truth ... and that's the question eight.

Question No. 9 - Why do some people heal and others do not?

Appropriately, nine ten questions are about the healers. The healers in this room and reading this have learned something, and in a moment I'll tell you what they learned. Here's a question that probably you and many healers will have been made.

"Dear Spirit, I am a healer. I perform the same kind of energy balance in different TES people, but I get totally different results. Some are healed and others not. "Am I doing something wrong?"

This is what I experienced healers respond: Healers do not heal, balance! There is nothing you or anyone else can do on this planet to heal another person without their full consent and intention. But what you can do, lighthouse is illuminated with your light to shine on such a scale that allows them to find that safe harbor called "healing", because you you've balanced to a degree which allows them to advance themselves.

You have anchored your light, healing, and has balanced people. Now up to them, is not it? decide whether the balance is sufficient to proceed. And this is free will. So do not put in a position to berate themselves for an apparent failure. Never! Are doing the work of the Spirit and some do very intense. However, many will get up from the sound session and never "see" what you did. Never felt anything like that. Will drive because they decided not to open for compassion or actively choose heal in time.

There is a scenario about synchronicity, the co-creation, that does not always match what they think. Sometimes, many of you remain in one position or condition of healing, waiting for something else aligns himself, so when finally the search, the condition will heal better than ever. Esto already said. Sometimes a "no" of the Spirit in the present means a celebration later. And how can you know, dear linear person, my healer? How will you know if you planted a seed of balance after a flower blossom amazing? The answer is: do not know

Here's something else for those who regularly go to see the healing energy of a healer Van to another, perhaps it involves procedure after procedure, and then do something very interesting, dear Be Human linear. If you get a "no" of the Spirit (no healing occurred), usually discarded to the healer and the healing process ... And never return to that. Let me ask you this: If I planted a seed, wait two days and nothing happens, would throw the pot, soil and the gardener? No! Instead, often they wait ... knowing the seasons ... knowing how these things work.

These healers are still here and the procedures that use work! Is energy may did not seem to act in you? Well, maybe not ready. Or maybe everything around them was not the right time. Perhaps their individual path was not yet the wisdom to accept the experience of "whole body." Wait and try again. Do not discard anything. Never!

Are you listening, Human? It is not just healing. What about the vision you had of something you feel you should be doing ... and nothing happened? "Rejected the idea only because it seemed funtion? Not honoring the interdimensionality that we've been taught. You must work the opposition of linear with nonlinear! Please try again. Understand that just because when you tried on your linear track did not work, that does not mean you are finished! Honor the vision and the love that this had. Honor the time and the incredible amount of work involved in preparing to meet your highest intention. How sad it is to have all the answers at hand and is notNo available because you thought that the door was linear and could only be opened once!

Question No. 10 - Is it appropriate to heal someone who can not decide for himself?

"Dear Spirit, I am a healer. Is it appropriate and proper to work in the healing of a human being does not seem to be able to order? For example, a human being in a coma. It could also be a person in an unbalanced mental state. What is the difference between a life lesson right and interference? Is it can this be? "

It would seem that the Human Being with you is "off" free and appropriate questions if a healing force? Here are two responses: (1) Remember that you do not heal, you balance. Is it appropriate to turn on the light in a dark room? Are they forcing the occupants to see? No. They are able to choose from! Therefore, the real question is: Is it appropriate to balance without permission?. (2) Every human being is unbalanced or unconscious, is a part of balanced distribution pure river in each cell. If the human brain dysfunction is very often the other cells (billions of them) are well ... and all of them are calling for balance!. This is not unlike when the brain is awake and other body parts have problems ... they hurt! Pain is the great communicator of biology to alert the brain about the need for balance and correction in a given area. The same thing happens in reverse. If the Human is in a comabear, the body's cells try to compensate. They want to be awake! There is a clamor of intent to be in balance in the brain of an unbalanced person. It is often the reason for their anxiety. Although they may be dysfunctional, often are also depressed because some of them want to be complete ... but they can not express.

Might not be able to speak or not to communicate, but that's the truth, because the body wants the balanceio you call "normal." When "normal" is, but did not hear out of his mouth or even in their eyes, each cell what it craves and requests. So sí, is appropriate that you work and balance to that person. If is appropriate to send light to a dark area. It is not forcing anything, just about lighting. Remember this: Sometimes you're the catalyst for the awakening of the People, which had never happened if you had not done anything. Sometimes you are the synchronicity! You are your NAge!! Think about it the next time you're with people who appear to be in a state beyond the reach of consciousness. Put the energy balance around them. Send them light and let the free will of its cells do the job.

Question No. 11 - Is it appropriate to heal those around me?

The third question about the healing comes from someone who is not a healer. Comes from a Lightworker, that sees those around him and wants to help.

"Dear Kryon, my dear Spirit: I have relatives and friends and I have a joyful spiritual information for them. I have healing for them. I have many things I've learned about how things work. Could help to complete, to feel better. I could give you exercises and information, including books that would help. What should I do? Is it appropriate? Kryon, you said that the new energy is not evangelical. So what should I do?"

Lightworker, this is perhaps the most profound question at all. You are a humanitarian proportions, is not it? You have learned to be compassionate with yourself and others. Are more alert to the inhumanity and suffer many more deeply about the Earth than you have ever experienced. The answer is as it always was: Take care of yourself. Do you think it is not an answer? Let me give you the mechanism and you decide.

The higher you find the lighthouse, the farther shine your light and can be seen. The more anchored is the lighthouse, the less it will affect the storm. As you walk the planet sharing the light, you will shine in dark areas. The dark areas are those where there is always the "free will" so revered by us ... and so fundamental to those around you.

Do you have a relative who lives with you? Or perhaps a friend who want and value? And all within you asks you to help him, but he is not interested? I'm going to say, as might be interested. Let me see! Let him see that "live the way in which you believe." Welcomes the work that you do not like. Be tolerant of the person who is intolerable. Smiles with joy every day, and truth. Celebrate your life! Healthy body and talk to their cells. Then, maybe, and can only be, that person comes to you one day and say: "Although I do not believe in what you believe, I see that it works for you Where I can begin? How I can have what you have? Oh, family, do not want to hear those words? You know who I'm talking about here, and not that? And that's the answer. Could it be that simple? Who said it was simple! Take care of yourself, vibrate higher, go to the rise ... this is not simple. That takes work.

Question No. 12 - How many steps are in the process of ascension?

"Dear Kryon, how many steps are there to climb? I want a definitive answer, please. I have heard many versions "

This is the truth: There is only one step. One, that's all. There is at that point in time where they intend to leave behind where they are - and go to the next level, to give permission to change your vibration. That is the "beginning of the ascension."

Every human being can intellectualize all you want then how many steps you take to reach that goal. Each one may raise the amount of steps you want. You can go through the procedures that are to reach the same goal. Some will go through two other twelve others say it is too difficult, too many steps, and stop. So real answer is that there is a step, the step where the Human Being says the Spirit: "I'm ready. I want to go beyond where I am and get into a subtle vibration, higher." Then let your free will to decide what they want done and how many steps they want to upload. The passage of intent initiates the process, and the remainder varies by individual.

Question No. 13 - Radiate light in dark places is considered an invasion?

"Dear Kryon, when is appropriate and integrated light irradiating areas of the Earth, either at work or family, when it was not asked? I want to be honest. I have integrity. I want to be a Lightworker, but is not this Gospel? This is not about healing, but to live life every day. "

Here's something that we've given before, but still goes back. I never hear it enough! Is the central theme of their lives. Is the guiding principle behind what they do and why they do it. It is also similar to question No. 11.

You to appear in a dark place and hold the light. Those who are in that place, looking for a way, are doing the best they can. Suddenly, however, begin to have more opportunities than before, thanks to the light appeared. This is not the Gospel. They do not know her name or what you represent. They are only aware that they can now see better! Rather than force them to believe in the truth of you, even without speaking, they are giving them an alternative. They, like you have the freedom to choose where they want to go. But now they have a better light to take its decisions.

Let me ask you something, Beacon: When the captain of a great ship leads to a safe haven because the lighthouse showed him the way, did you stop running your boat and run to meet the lighthouse keeper? No. They never found. The light was not satisfied with this master of nothing. Simply given the alternative of seeing something that was before him. The captain made his own decisions when timONEO his boat with his own hands.

Definitely, it is appropriate to illuminate these paths are dark and those places that need lighting. Speaking of which, would you like to know what are the best places you can light up now? "At this moment - at this moment? Earlier today, they showed the profound influence that science now supports as part of human consciousness. They are beginning to see what could be the "light"!

Today direct human consciousness and the light diffuses the darker areas of the planet. Take her to the Oval Office in your country! Do not force the energy there, simply Arrange them as wisdom. Take it to all those areas that need it most. Why not take Kashmir now? Much is happening there. Why not take Palestine and Jerusalem right now, where it is also much that is happening? Why not take all the mothers who wonder what the future will give their sons and daughters over the next ten years? The needn! Why not send them

love and hug as they do? Everything I have said is possible. Makes a Lightworker. Is what is human consciousness. Is interdimensional and amazing in its power to create change through enlightenment.

Question No. 14 - Kryon Will you go to year?

"Dear Kryon, we understand that you will leave later this year, when the grids are ready. In your first book talked about this. Is it true?"

In 1989, we gave the information. No we were here to help set the grids and many were involved. On that occasion, spoke of the "Group of Kryon." Indicate the time of arrival and departure of that group. They also said that the energy of Kryon has always been on the planet. I originally installed the racks and I'm here permanently. I did not in 1989, but rather change came the group of attendees of the grid ... in response to the goals you were changing your world. That's the group that will leave later this year. That is the power split, but I remain as I have always been in the service of the family that sits before me.

My energy is equal to yours, is angelic, but is partly physical and partly love. And that, dear Human Being is also the energy of the heart and center of every atom in the universe. It is not a dichotomous situation, since both belong to each other, intertwined. For the love of God created the world... all physical and spiritual attributes together. I will remain on this earth until the last human. Then and only then I'll go.

We got up from where you are and begin to backtrack through the crack in the veil which allowed us to get to the meeting we had today. Remember ever meeting. May wonder who came to see whom? Know that this day, the delegation came to see, and some of you know, because I felt that way today.

Y it is.

Kryon

CHAPTER 14

QUESTIONS FROM READERS

Here are the questions of readers of the Kryon books. These questions and answers have only been seen previously in the section "Q & A (Questions and Answers) from the extensive virtual online magazine Kryon, In the Spirit (The Spirit). If you want to see more visit the site [www.kryon.com]

Question: *Dear Kryon: I have given a water filter that uses magnets to the filtering process as an aggregate the pipe. They claim that the water filtration system generates Pi, also known as living water. Should I use this filter in moderation due to the magnets used? Also, what happens to the magnetic mattresses and chairs?*

Answer: Let me talk about this again. The use of magnets to alter substances and create cell stimulation is at an early stage in the world. Are just beginning to realize that they can change and influence the subject and biology around them.

There are several things to consider. Without a full understanding of what they are doing, they could be accidentally altered or "telling" the body to do things they never expected. The manufacturers of these devices, including the chairs that rest or sit, have good intentions, but that does not automatically given full knowledge of the details of the magnetic influence on the cellular structure.

In the infancy of development yous, are only aware of the exciting attributes of magnetism. Do not know what is really happening or layers of DNA that are affected. You know that apparently seems to stimulate and help in some situations. They also know that a person can actually feel it working.

Boost your cell structure for hours with little magnets liabilities is an extremely crude to provide information to your cell. One day discover how smart they have to be cells to see these forces-very tuned to awaken to very specific activities. The magnetic roll and pitch of the cells is a refining process that needs to see "areas of designer" assets, not an avalanche of random magnetic polarities. We are pulling all the lower spectrum with a rough method. It would be like discovering herbs for the first time and take them all together in large doses, with the idea that any of them could help them.

We suggest you to honor the system intErno balancing their bodies. If you feel intuitively that they have chosen the system is helping, then Use it only 50% of the time. Magnetism is a powerful tool! Sit happily in a generic magnetic field like a normal situation is stupid. Using the system to stimulate your body to a normal equilibrium behavior. Spend half the time with him, then let the body heal and balance, according to their needs. So in case they are accidentally giving their cells other than positive signals, they have time to correct and balanced. If they are sending signals of healing, the body can complement and enhance that.

For those who say: "It is helping me ... I can feel it. " I say this: You can get the same reaction to a stimulant drug. What you do not understand is that magnetism is more potent than chemical.

Question: *Dear Kryon: I recently read que Planet X will return to our solar system in about 14 months, and cause terrible events on our planet ... a polar shift, earthquakes, floods, volcanic eruptions. Leave the Earth in darkness for decades, and there will be a 90% loss of human life due to starvation and all other disasters. This planet is supposed to visit us each 3600, and the last time was at the time of the exodus from Egypt. Many ancient cultures have left accounts of the huge plRed aneta causing a devastating loss of life. Kryon, please, I beg you to tell us what will happen.*

Answer: Dear, again we give a short answer: No.

Does that sound it as "New Earth"? Does that sound like the new way that we told you about? Does that sound like the great hope for the planet? Do you really think that the messages of Kryon throughout this decade have left out something like that? That is the old energy, information based on fear, which we have spoken almost 12 years ago, caused by fortune tellers and fear mongers who wanted to create unrest in the light and feed the results. We have said this: Beware of those who rob them of hope, because they turn off their light planting seeds of fear inside of you. These same forces also tell that Kryon is bad.

Remember some of the recent prophecies of the past? What happened to the great alignment of the planets that would take the Earth out of orbit? Remember the comet and pieces of its tail? Would release evil forces as he passed. Remember the prophecies of the "three days of darkness" while the Earth was entering a cosmic attribute called the "Photon Belt? Remember Armageddon? How quickly you forget many things that "happened" while clinging happily to other fears about new things that do not occur. Do you really believe that decades of astronomical observations from thousands of sources might somehow Manera have kept from you?

It's time to put all the pieces together and see the reality, you have changed the paradigm of the Earth, including the old prophecies of destruction and horror predestination. Look inside and ask your Higher Self. The embrace and give the same answer I give them.

Focus on the problems they have at their disposal and they can see. That's where you need light. Do not focus your energy on things you can not see wasting power. You are needed, Lightworkers ... to use your light in the investigation of current situations.

Question: *Dear Kryon, you've channeled the "real" Kryon work begins in year five (2003). What is the "real" work of Kryon after the spiritual aspects of the grille are finished?*

Question: *Dear Kryon: The grid is almost complete and should be activated at the end of 2002. What are the effects of this grid is notsotres? Will we feel different? PS: Thanks for all the incredible work you are doing*

Answer: Over the years, we have only established the potential of the Earth. We have said that the magnetic grid is the engine of cellular communication. We have said that the grid has also helped to put the veil ... duality.

When completed, the teaching begins. What affected, and how they can now use the new gifts and tools that have been put in place? What soNo new attributes? Do you feel different?

You should be feeling it now! Many have complained that now is moving away from that to which they were accustomed spiritually. That is what will stop, as the grid to stabilize and bring stability to your spiritual process. Soon they will feel more comfortable with the new sensations.

Those are the real teachings of Kryon. In 2003, we begin to describe what the new features of the grid.

Question: *Dear Kryon: I am a hypnotherapist who wants to rescue the best of each client. I studied everything my teachers taught me, but I find it insufficient. I feel as if it was called from inside to do my job differently from what we set out the kinds of books and hypnotherapy. Regardless of the reason why a client comes into my office, I find myself wanting to speak only of what they have "forgotten", saying they are already full and loved. I find myself without want to talk about who brought to my office. I find the truth within them. If we truly honor you ourselves and others, do not dissipate our problems? Simply choose not to overeat, abuse drugs or alcohol, be depressed, etc.*

Answer: Dear healer, all you have said is correct. Again and again we have argued that central information ... the miracles ... physics ... and still climbing information stored in each cella. Part of what we are doing with the magnetic grid is getting more available as it gently lifts the veil on this new energy.

But look at your question does not refer to Humans who come to you, rather it is about you! This is your frustration as it passes through the layers of a system that is not finely tuned to help those who come to you to "see" this reality.

The answer? Ask for help to create a system using your gifts and tools for abthey acquire basic memory window for those who sit in front of you. Guide them slowly towards self-discovery, letting them know that they have the answers and the deposit to find them.

What you need is what we ask every one of the enlightened human beings on the planet to "create" patient.

Know that you are dearly loved.

Question: *Dear Kryon: I am a mother of a 7 year old boy diagnosed with autism. I have worked with energy for what seems like all my life. Durantand the last 5 years, I have acquired concepts that do not really understand. Your channel has helped. But perhaps those who read this (I hope that will be read by anyone who has the Spirit) have found this too.*

Here goes ... the magnetic system of my child does not feel like ours. Is there any chance that your DNA has different magnetic structures to those who are not autistic? I can almost see in my mind as threads running through a prism type Crisalida. Okay, I know it sounds crazy. Feel the same with the dolphins. He is particularly drawn to the recordings of humpback whales. Is it possible that cetaceans connection to autism is

in magnetism? Its communication (which is not yet verbal) has made great strides over the past year. Are the alignments of the magnetic grid becoming more compatible with the systems of autistic?

Answer: Darling, for you and those working with these children, The honor! We have said previously that they are mostly wise. These children really are born with differences in the DNA of the type that can be improved magnetically. The difference is that they are more oriented towards an interdimensional existence instead of 4D existence in which you live. So yes, this is a magnetic cell attribute. Some even called "rainbow children" for autism. Your intuition is correct. And more.

(1) They want to communicate and live outside the linearity. They do not understand things in a row or line. They would do better with global concepts rather than lead to pseudo-linear action, so they can live in your world. If possible, would love to communicate without verbal speech line, "in line." They would do it all at once using a "groupthink." His frustration is that everything around them goes against his affability, and have to stop and do that makes sense.

Can you even imagine what it would be like in a 3D world where you had, and all other 2D? Let's say there is no depth, only height and width. You would want to "reach inside" of things, and could see the way, only to encounter an invisible wall that would stop his hand every time I tried, or stop your mind every time. Could not even walk around! The environment of the call to watch the child delayed funny that you can not navigate a simple 2D world. You would spend most part of time looking at things, trying to decipher what they were seeing was real or not for the reality in which they were.

(2) They tend to live partly in a reality that humans can not see or understand. You sometimes wonder where they are mentally when they are staring into space. Truth? They are actually watching and participating in interdimensional attributes of life ... or trying to. They can even "see" the other life on Earth, the life you not yet recognized. More on this later.

(3) are in tune with the energy of the dolphins and whales, but more specifically with the dolphins. Its scientists have investigated this, so it's not as strange as it seems. There is communication gap between children with autism and aquatic mammals. If you establish a personal relationship with a single animal, it will last forever.

(4) Yes, the grid system on the planet will make them feel more comfortable ... and a you, less comfortable. Last year we were channeling about becoming interdimensional. Maybe it's time for Humans come a little bit in the direction of autism rather than trying to teach them how to exist in yours.

Question: Dear Kryon: As someone who is professional about to embark on a journey of healing / spiritual facilitator, I feel a little uneasy with the question of "healing", ie the significance of finding the root cause of the sickness, emotional distress, inefficiency, impotence, etc. In the past we have studied a lot about the impact of childhood trauma, and now hear a lot about how a person can be negatively impacted by past-life traumas. Personally, I think that "remembering" can help to release energy that is negatively charged, but somehow I feel that this may no longer be necessary for healing. "Maybe it was for the" old energy "? My passion is helping others to "remember who you are" and remember that is where the power of self-healing.

PS: I would like to express how much love I have for the energy / spirit Kryon and how much I appreciate what the body / spirit / Kryon group is doing for humanity and Mother Earth. I also appreciate and value the courage of Lee Carroll and his willingness to channel the wonderful messages of Kryon. My heart swells with love.

Answer: Dear, as many are beginning to realize, what we told a decade ago is becoming evident. Yes, there is much in the cells that affects what we think and do. Information is "stamped" in the interdimensional DNA that screams its past and present. The idea of "remember" who they are and who they were is still very important.

However, what we are teaching now is that it is necessary to identify the exact parts of the memory of these items one by one. In contrast, the new gifts of the Spirit is creating a shortcut through all this within the new powers of the Human Being. The grid also plays its role in this. We do not want to lower the work of self-discovery, but now there is too much to do to spend a lifetime ... Reviewing previous life! Therefore, we have begun to teach the "tuning the cosmic lattice" and gift "neutral." Humans are encouraging to vibrate at a level that could create a situation of enlightenment that is so deep that the old votes are neutralized, and DNA be awakened. This is the Human who becomes interdimensional ... something we have spoken time and again in recent months.

This creates the kind of changes within the Human being wanted by all those around you ... an increase in wisdom, joy and integrity ... a boost in health, and yes, the ability to slow the aging process. It is a matter of pure intent and always will be. The pure intention of compassion is a catalyst that creates an energy only one that was used by shamans and gurus. It is the secret of long life and full of joy and helping the planet. Create the true Lightworker.

With regard to remember: The People trying to fly by itself will fail. The human mind is an angel back to heaven.

Question: Dear Kryon: I speak often. I have faith that I hear, though I'm a little guy here in Australia. I have long wanted to help humanity, and somehow I know it is when I do (or chose before coming). In my service (working in a hospital in Western Australia) performed many different jobs such as serving food to patients, clean the flag, etc.. I love my job, and is a joy, but unfortunately I find that some people prefer to stoop, and insists that should be sitting in an office and use my clerical skills into something useful. I do not agree.

However, I would like to confirm that I am fulfilling my contract, bringing you do what I agreed to do, because I would finally get home if I have fulfilled my purpose. Thank you for loving, Kryon.

Answer: Dear, a while ago, this year, channeled something for you. It was called "The Common People." You say: "I'm just a little guy." There is no such thing for God. The smallness you perceive is your trying to express that duality in 4D you look small. However, there is a greater power within you that knows more.

When you walk by that place where you do not think 're honest, which you think you're doing mundane things, I want you to remember that with every step light up the dark parts where you go. People who is blessed never know when you pass your hand and stop and play that are blessed by your willingness to help. Remains in that job as much as you can, knowing that you're never alone, and you're really fulfilling your contract now. Follow your passion!

Blessed is the Human Being who understands the term Lightworker, for it really means.

Question: Dear Kryon: *It has been proven that a single cell can not survive and function without outside help. Has receptors that communicate with the outside world, and without this communication, the cell ceases to function and eventually die. Since we're talking about the lowest common denominator of biological life as we know, one can assume that the Spirit is in one way or another communicator.*

Kryon, you tell us that each of us has an entity groupades of the family who are with us for the experience of life on this plane of existence. In a biological sense, we are made of millions (or billions) of cells, each with its communications facilities. Does this mean that we have millions (or billions) of spirits who assist us in our life experience, and if so, is thus redefined the role of our Higher Self, and perhaps the structure?

Answer: This question is wonderful, give or post what they say it is inexplicable. One or many? How many? How much? Can not answer any of these questions, since we have been saying that interdimensionality of what is being asked to experience is completely alien to their conscience. Yet you want to take an angel, put skin and wings and name. Each of the angels who visited the Earth is a legion of energy. It has tendrils into every part of God in the universe. Is communication with all that is God, even with one voice. It is everywhere, and yet, in one place.

Consequently, the answer to your question is: Yes, it is a definition that we have been teaching for the past six months. Also, know that your original premise about the Spirit which is the "nexus" of communication is also correct. Remember what happened to the Yogi who died? He remained in good condition for two weeks until the cells they found out he was dead! What istobacco happening? Cellular communication was at its best ... all connected to the Cosmic Lattice in a way that brought communication between Spirit and Body, but the first was the most intense.

Those billions of spirits of which you speak have an interdimensional body, which appears to be an entity 4D. That's the way of his reality. We have said that Kryon is a group, but not believe. There is a group with many names. Is a group with a single name. You are the same, and all that is within you also have the same properties.

If I say I love you, you ask me "What have you're giving me," asks: "What are the basic parts of the energy of love, and how many are there?" They can ask but the answers will be funny for your mind. The 4D Human linear want to return, divide and categorize everything they experience. When taking soup, have molecules that contain? Or say: "The soup is a bowl, representing a million shares of soup?"

For our response can be seen that we are beginning to raise the central theme of God. As they grow in their lighting, they will be giving an account of how it attaches to you the "family" outside their immediate 4D experience. They will realize that the true God cellular connection.

Question: Dear Kryon: *As we experience interdimensional energies, what changes occur in our physical body, in particular the pineal and thymus glands? How be manifested in our daily reality (if you do)? What symptoms might experience to hold more light?*

Answer: Eventually figure out a scam alert. This can be noticed in a decade or so, hopefully. In terms of symptoms, not all are positive, but neither are as they grow:

May feel occasional headaches, ringing in the ears, unusual sleep patterns, feeling too tired (sometimes), a growing awareness of the feelings of other, more sensitive in certain situations where crowds, changes in music preferences and / or artistic, and the awareness that some of the friends who had chosen to no longer serve.

Question: *Lately I could not tolerate certain situations, such as entering a store or mall where there is much bewilderment and noise. I feel the same with certain types of music. I have also had problems with some people, I had to depart for the same reason. Recently I told a friend who is like "cells pained me" when I'm exposed to certain things. What's happening? Is it because I am vibrating at a higher level? Will it or will always be so sensitive?*

Answer: The answer has already been given in the previous question, but know that none of these things are permanent. You are in a situation of physical training, and some tempered over time. If however, symptoms may remain are preferences as for music and friendship quality.

Question: Dear Kryon: *I have had profound experiences with my animals and animals in general throughout my life. I must say that in recent years have represented the strongest bond to the universe of "God." Animals of my life I have been cured and have given me strength to continue in more ways than I can express in words. I think they are sent, or perhaps come to Earth, as volunteers and teachers to Humans. Can you give more information about how each can learn from and communicate with animals of their lives?*

Also, can you please comment on "karma" compared with "karma" and how this concept interacts with the potential for peace and future planetary evolution?

Answer: We mentioned earlier that certain animals are here for the human experience. Not only do they teach about how the Earth works, but some are really designed to give unconditional love. They also teach communication.

Animals do not have karma in the same way as humans. Instead, they have purpose. It's hard to explain, but they are here to serve the world and balance it for you. They embody, but have only one purpose, which is to support the planet for you to be rich. Those who you call pets, who love very dearly, can incarnate again with you, if you allow yourself.

As you can imagine, there are many forms of services that these creatures can offer, but you believe they were "sent" really were.

Question: *Dear Kryon: What direction should we locate the head to sleep? A pipeline suggests that it is helpful to place our heads in a northerly direction. But not clear if applied globally, or only relevant to the northern hemisphere. I definitely felt different when I slept with his head pointing north when I was in India. Now this and Tanzania, which is located in the southern hemisphere, but very close to Ecuador. Should I keep the head pointing north or south while sleeping? Or simply does not matter which direction?*

Answer: It's a good question, because it shows that there may be a misunderstanding in this regard. Sleeping with the body placed in a certain direction, and some physical exercises (including money) are only for a temporary equilibrium. Are not considered as instructions for life.

With respect to the north and south? Yes, try to point his head towards the pole that is closest to you for a few nights. If you are in Ecuador, it is irrelevant. What does this say about Ecuador? There is much hidden here about the creation of awareness on the planet, and where is most of the imbalance and uneasiness. Those who are in Ecuador will find it more difficult to create and maintain balance.

Question: *Dear Kryon: On Merkaba: The teabreathing technique is the only way of connecting with my Merkaba, or I can do the same with other methods? If so, please instruct me about them. Besides, how smoking, apart from being a risk to health, is detrimental to my spiritual progress?*

Answer: There are many techniques to extend the Merkaba, and the breathing is very good. It is the oxygen, and the combined effect of the intention to live oxygenation. Another is the attunement to the lattice, which is also scientific (and that has long been explained). Another is the alignment of the memory cell that is just learning, and it is difficult to detail in how they would like to do. There are other ways that are coming, and as the grid to move to accommodate their new skills, they will be revealed.

Smoking in itself is not detrimental to his spiritual progress. But whatever you do consciously to shorten their life span sends the message to their bodies as well as their spiritual helpers, that you do not expect to live a full life. It tells your cells are not here to take full advantage of the gifts given to them.

It's the same for those who eat too much, or who willfully defy their physical bodies in other areas with any other substance abuse. For some time we have been saying that the habits may be discontinued without acute trauma is often associated that. Up to you, and always has been. Allow teachers to see this ... they should be an example for others to the extent that can be achieved.

Question: *Dear Kryon: I have a question that I think is silly, but I'm curious. I have read in Chapter 7 of Book Six about the colors of life. I am very interested in healing through color, sound and touch. How we are affected by the color we choose clothing or around us? For example I use a color that harmonizes with the tone of my skin or eyes, or if I color my hair red when it is naturally brown, am I creating disharmony and imbalance? I do not think it is connected to life colors do you? Anyway, I wonder how important it is for us to use or have colors that blend into our environment.*

Answer: Darling, the use of color and color attributes are all related to vital healing and the work of his intention. Can not energy to damage your body if you wear colors that do not combine or cosmetically change the color of your hair other than his natural color. Nor is throwing you off balance if you do. However, you can create a reaction in others! (Joke Kryon).

Understand that the color information was given to enhance the energy around you. It is therefore a great tool. By using specific colors intuitively going well for a day can increase the balance for that day. Always changing, and you always change, and "shake hands" with the astrological establishment belongs. Consequently, they may benefit one day for wearing a color that is in harmony with vital color, and astrological aspects. Sometimes it is quite intense, and can help balance a day that could be difficult. Other times it just "feels right." Use your intuition to choose the colors.

This is not a complex issue. It is easy to learn, and others have written a lot about the subject. The study of color balance is one of his greatest gifts.

Question: *Dear Kryon: When I asked about a friend of mine who was sent to a southern prison for twenty years. He did not commit the crime for which he was imprisoned. It's a bright human being. Is there anything he can do to get rid of that experience to change? Any display or some sort of energy work I can do for itself for freedom? Thanks!*

Answer: Those who suffer the injustice of other Humans have profound contracts to be here, to be in places where they can effect change. It's a life lesson. To be free? It can not happen until they are discharged from the mental anguish and the feeling of being victimized. Once you release your awareness of all that to be really in tune with the thought that this is his work on Earth, then the other things of 4D related to that situation may start to be accomplished if that is your intention.

We recommend that you try some of the energy technologies that are coming on their own now, a Balancing Technique is the electromagnetic field (EMF). The idea is that his peace and go, will their lives. If you really can be at peace with their contracts, they can see the picture more broadly. This will allow their wisdom to decide if they are "necessary" where they are, or is it better to continue travel.

Keep this in mind: It is a situation of total empowerment that puts humans in control of their own reality. This is what we teach.

Question: *Dear Kryon: The first question is one that I am sure you do all talkative, but I will anyway. In 1990, our spiritual body, channeled to an entity that became known as Kryon. At that time he had heard nothing about you. I was looking through what I interpreted as a "door of cinema." Channeled information briefly, then as a member of the group sought information personal, the energy was quite clear about which questions should be universal in nature. This happened in southwest Alabama. I will never again be channeled to that entity. I have received information from other channels, but not of Kryon. What was that pipe? What was its significance?*

Answer: I really have validated your own experience! Had not heard of my energy, yet the right call. Neither knew of the grid, however the "view". Was it real? Yes Was Kryon? Yes

I'll can "enter" occasionally in the Kryon energy, and encourage them to do so. That's what happened to you. We love it when that happens, and we honor the time we spent with you. We appreciate the time that happens, and I repeat that is given as validation that we are family! Celebrate with us every time it happens.

You are so dearly loved. Nothing indicates that the entity Kryon or other energies will be permanent, so do not think anything about it if pasan other things. The only permanent Kryon channels are the nine that I mentioned in my previous writings. I'll tell you something that had never before shared, and that will help validate the Kryon energy of those who say they are channels Kryon: If you are a human says this is a global channel Kryon (one of nine), and want to know if it is valid, that Human will only Kryon channeling. If other entities are present occasionally, then they will be part of a message Kryon.

Very dearly loved!

Kryon

CHAPTER 15

RAINBOW FILTER

Expanded driving with a Conscience

An Article by Jan Tober

For I know the March 8, 2002, an asteroid the size of Orlando came closer to Earth than experts would have liked. That day I was surrounded by people with very disturbed nerves. The flyby reminded me of how people affect the unusual power situations. At the end of that day, I sat next to my good friend Karen Wolfer, who had shared with me the experience of that day. I asked him to take note as I began to channel information about our energy fields expanded, and how they interact with reality normal 4D (4D is the new term for what used to be 3D.) Now it's height, width, depth and time .)

Both recognized that an expanded Human entering a "normal" situation is much like the asteroid ... when it happens it affects others.

During my exciting day of March 8, expérimenté my guides and angels watching to see how it worked with the energy of those around me. Later I recalled that we all are "building" as we go, or are "in the now." I also remembered we had not brought so much spiritual energy to the planet, and we are learning to feel as comfortable as possible with her. The only message I received from my guides during that experience was: "Stay focused and calm with everything and everyone. Exdam your intention that the truth prevails. "

Later, when he began a full pipe session told me that what we all learned that day was to "stay calm and gently wrap our auric fields in continuous expansion in a brilliant rainbow filter." This "filter" allows those who are watching us to feel comfortable when they see us, rather than how many of us are perceived. "The rainbow filter" allows those who are around we take the colors of the filter that will enhance your own situation. Consequently trains around us to relax and be safe with what we are.

Gradually we realize that the vibrations that we as Lightworkers sometimes have real 4D effects where to walk. We are "perceived" as different and without the filter, these differences may be nothing ... or even be perceived as dangerous depending on the mental structure of observeddor.

From 11.9, there are many who are in positions of security or administration ... care places and events. That has created a perception extra power on his side, and have the antenna stops, looking for those who excel ... or those who are different. Guess who agree with these parameters? Us!

Some of you are asking "Really? Can we really affect the physical things around us? "Let me tell you what we have experiencedNTAD and what others are experiencing in the physical only: Many have told us that

their new fields will trigger the car alarms, batteries run out, and (it happened to us) evacuations caused three hotels in one year because he fired the fire alarms during overnight stays Kryon group. If natural things are affected in this way, imagine how they are being affected those around in your emotional body and light body.

Arc Filter Iris really looks like a very delicate fabric or a veil. This process allows them to radiate its full light, allowing others to perceive only the color or the amount of light that will fit your needs.

You might ask "How do I activate this filter?" Before entering a very structured (airports, business, etc.) Ask whether it is appropriate to activate the filter. Then (if they say yes), expressing his intent, and displayed a beautiful rainbow veil around her being. This *no* es an energy shield or a shield of defense. Instead, it is a creative and active process that allows easy interaction between you and others.

Remember what Kryon said about the new energy? He said we are going through the metaphor of the immune system of the thymus: "the fighting and destruction" to "tolerance and unification." Accordingly, the Rainbow Filter fits well into this new energy, allowing them to move in a more expanded without preoccupationstions. In this new process are also helping others to feel at peace when they are close to you, and certainly more peaceful in general.

This will help to filter your energy field so as not to disturb other beings or electronics. Also, remember that may be somewhat "invisible" to certain "Human Beings." So consciously express their intention to become "visible" when necessary. Be "invisible" is to be seen but unnoticed. That is, they are neUTRAL on the radar screen of some people. Be "visible" means that you want to be recognized for what they are.

The urgency I felt about the channel was similar to that experienced with "The Phantom of Death", which seemed very important to publish this information and share with readers (see Kryon Book Eight). From this message I have been researching how it is using the filter of the Rainbow, and what changes are noticed. According to reports it seems that hgreatly improved an interaction with adults, children, animals, and potentially challenging situations. It seems that also helps one's mental attitude and feel good too.

All we have to walk every day in this new energy. All together we are learning the best ways to create solutions that march, making it a win-win for everyone. The potential here is to create more peace in our lives and those around us. May peace prevail on nur beautiful planet!

Namaste,

Jan Tober

Author:

So you think that being "invisible" to the attention of some is a silly idea? Want to hear a real life experience that will warm their hearts about the same thing?

Then read the story of Fete and Clement and his miraculous escape from a dangerous place.

Lee Carroll

At some point you wonder: Why I returned, knowing that this was the time when all the prophecies converge to create the "Armageddon"? We decimos it was because there was a part of you actually knew that a change could occur. Cellular level because you know how things work! They knew they had the power to change, and they succeeded.

They are now in the new Earth with the promise of new energy, one that apparently is tearing itself with the change now, tearing down the old foundations to be rebuilt on level ground.

Kryon

CHAPTER 16

THE AFRICAN EXPERIENCE

Introduction by Marc Vallée
Fete and Clément story

The Astonishing Life Synchronicities by Marc Vallée

Life has many surprises. Some are of a somewhat challenging, but while others are very sweet. In November 1999 a group of Ivory Coast invited me to speak in the context of my work as a publisher of spiritual books and my contribution to a nonprofit organization called "Convergence." In the *Kryon Book 7* I shared some words about the contact that has the organization with the project *Council of Elders*.

During my first voyage of discovery in Africa, and my relationship with this land, my hosts told me a couple of Congolese (Clément and Fete) who had recently left the Ivory Coast and then living in Montreal, and said he should know. Therefore, following your advice, I contacted them and that was the beginning of a beautiful friendship.

Synchronicity here is very interesting, as Clement and had ent Feteered from the teachings of Kryon during his stay in Kinshasa. In fact, they had read many books of "Ariane Publications" sent to them Fete's sister who lives in France. Clement was working there as a university professor and general manager of the Hotel Intercontinental. Fete was a businesswoman who had also created a library of spiritual books and had a gallery of African art. They also published a newsletter called "Le Bosquet" which means "torbusto" insiders recognize that the symbol of the source of wisdom. Therefore, we not only connect through lessons Ariane published, but they became important advisers to the draft Convergence. Now we work very closely.

The main aim of Convergence is to help Western companies to realize the wisdom of many indigenous values and see the importance of taking them into account when making our elections, both as a society and as individuals on our roads. We believe that Western society is somehow deficient in the "handling" of global issues and gain a lot to consider ways of indigenous peoples of this planet. It is time that this be merged with the past if we are to succeed in creating a sustainable future. The "natives" not only recognize and feel the consciousness of nature and Mother Earth, but also know how to create a sacred spaceor, allowing the full life potential. We understand that not everything is perfect in indigenous ways, but it is essential that we work together to design a better world for our children.

Why Convergence is in the process of establishing study centers (we hope that eventually reach all continents) to make contact and build relationships with the elders of these indigenous communities and ensure that play roles in guiding our social choices .

For some reason, the circumstances made us open our first center in Abidjan. The locals warmly Convergence good ideas, and we are working on a conference this fall (2002), and visit villages to experience deeper field. So now we have a real basis for our project in a house that has been remodeled, some publishers in France and Quebec have donated over 2,000 books, and have a small internet cafe. We are ready para the important work ahead.

Fete Clément and have been guiding us throughout the process. In May 2001 we went together to the Ivory Coast.

This special gathering of souls would not have been possible if Fete Clément and had remained in Kinshasa. The reason I came to Montreal is explained in the text that follows. It is a very moving story.

Clément is a Tutsi, and that he was involved in ethnic cleansing events. With faith and hope than the outrageous moments that the couple suffered in the Congo and the teachings of Kryon played an important role in it. Now part of the committee Minister of Convergence and enjoy life here in Quebec. A Fete likes to take walks in the beautiful winter days when a light snow fell on Montreal. She often says, "You must grow where they have been sown."

For more information, receive our newsletter or make donations please contact us. Our director, JoCurta Elle, will answer:

Convergence

1217, av Bernard. West, Suite 101
Outremont, Qc
Canada, H2V 1V7
514-279-0911 (Canada) e-mail fconver@cam.org

PS: Incidentally, during that first trip in November 1999 I met a beautiful woman from the Ivory Coast, called Siam, I married a year later. This view of Convergence is very dear to her.

Marc Vallée

Kryon's Presence in Our Life Experience

by Fete and Clément

The following story was featured live on April 28, 2001, in the Kryon Conference in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, with 950 people. Fete and Clement took turns speaking.

Fete:

We are happy to share briefly with you this wonderful experience that occurred during the civil war that erupted in the African country in 1998.

Clément:

Now we can call that experience "wonderful" because we understand the messages and teachings of Kryon were sent to us just when we needed it most. That was a great synchroICID as Kryon reminds us frequently in their jobs. And you can see how true it is as we listen to our story.

Fete:

Extreme nationalism, along with tribal hatred against an ethnic group because of the rebellion apparently led to a real manhunt. Like many of its people, Clement was arrested and immediately transferred to a military camp where prisoners were executed during login.

After four days of futile search, I had no idea of what had happened to Clement. Was he alive or dead? Finally I found a soldier * who agreed, for a price, Clément track in the cells and result of his action could be reached.

The same soldier then agreed to broker a discreet exchange of letters and led him to Clément some bread and water. Through him, I arranged with the guards to ensure that Clément was protected: Every time they would be killed were supposed to be removed from the cells in the middle of the night, Clement would be relocated. That saved his life, was dragged out of a cell just 20 minutes before another 172 who were arrested with him were executed.

Two weeks after his arrest an acquaintance, a Western businessman * informed me that the capital was about to fall. According to informants, the rebels were already in the suburbs of the capital, and insisted to find a way to negotiate the release of Clemnt, and he had plans to massacre the prisoners if the capital was taken. What I meant was that it would pay whatever to get Clément. Given the electric atmosphere of the time was totally crazy to consider something.

Throwing caution to the wind, I took a chance and against all odds, could without much inconvenience, Clément get along with 40 other prisoners by U.S. \$ 10,000. Not knowing where to hide, since most of our friends had escAPAD the field or preferred to remain at a safe distance, we decided to go where no one would suspect he would naturally, into our home. We lived on a main road near the headquarters of the national police and a school with 10,000 students hostile and highly politicized. Clément and children, who were also in danger, spent their days in a mezzanine stiflingly hot and could only go down to eat and sleep very late at night, to go back up at first light dawn. There in a nutshell, we were before Kryon came into our lives.

Clément:

To make it short, during this period of deep despair, my two younger sisters, who lived in France, sent us some books that said they were going to help "understand the meaning of what was happening to us." It was there where we met Kryon. With time to spare, was the first to know. Immediately I was in complete harmony with the truth and flowing energy con each word. I noticed that the total situation of anguish and abandonment in which we were involved, these teachings were the most wonderful gifts that life could offer. I understood, above all, he now had in my hands the keys that would open the new portals of my new life: achieving neutral implant, the co-creation, the certainty of the presence of the guides, and strict observance of the synchronicities .

I urged to read Kryon Fete as soon as possible, and did, but estaba so worried about finding a country that would provide asylum, making the exterior of the house is safer, and his own work, which postponed the practice of the techniques of Kryon. I immediately asked the neutral implant [a gift related to the intention Kryon] and started the co-creation. As you can imagine, one of my first co-creation was that we were safe in the physical plane, the second included leave the country to go to America, Canada or the United States. Much then I realized that he had carefully avoided Fete neutral implant. When I insisted, he replied: Frankly, I do not think we have too many concerns as to add more for three months? Do not think that is crazy?

Fete:

At that time I ran the embassies of western countries in search of a country that we receive. Naturally I went to Canada. The answer I got was evasive and deceptive, the embassy had received many requests and expected instructions from Ottawa. United States closed its embassy and evacuated all personnel to a neighboring country. Switzerland had agreed to meet us, but then retracted under the pretext that the Kosovars were arriving en masse. Urgently needed to leave the country I turned to other African countries, starting with the most peaceful in that moment, the Ivory Coast, which gave us the visas immediately, while a neighboring country gave us transit passes.

I was also selfauthorization to leave the political authorities (which required a total of eight firms). Clément and children were quietly transferred the house to a facility guarded by the Nuncio to wait for the game, along with 30 others who were in the same situation. The day before they left, war broke out in the neighboring country for which we had to travel, and closed the borders. Speaking of doom! Despite my despondency gave more steps to obtain new documents output.

Clément:

I immediately realized that the Ivory Coast was not our final destination. As expected, the buildings in which we were attacked by nearly 200 armed soldiers. Treated harshly and publicly humiliated before an angry mob who wanted the soldiers burned at the stake we all were brought in large military vehicles at the same military camp where I was before.

Despite the dramatic raid and the brutality of the operation, cept the facts calmly and even with some humor because I knew that with my new implant neutral and some co-creations I was invulnerable. The same happened to Fete. Although I was terribly shocked by the facts, at no time was desperate. Now that you understand the messages of Kryon, she was confident because he realized that our lives were not in danger, but were simply in the process of fulfilling what should be done.

Fete:

Regardless of risk running my own life immediately went to the field to make sure they really were there. Then I started looking for another soldier * to communicate with them. Once that was done, I began to try to obtain new visas. This time I went to the South African embassy. Thanks to the intervention of a representative * of the human rights of the United Nations got visas in half a day. The minister who was in charge of this case out of the prison promised to Clément and children and escorted them to the airport.

The next day at 5 pm on the minister's personal secretary asked me to meet him in the field where he was completing the last formalities of departure. When I got to camp I found Clément and children in the prison building, but that I was short. We had a big problem: it was impossible to leave the field with the sun shining so much. The bright rays of our star guide laughed literally from the sky, and it was unthinkable Through riskESAR the frenetic streets of the capital without being noticed. Furthermore, it was a good idea to stay on the field until nightfall, as a soldier could simply shoot crazy. What to do?

Kryon I remembered, and completely forgetting where he was, the soldiers and the circumstances, I sent an urgent appeal to my guides. I shouted that they could not give me a hand to get me to the other, was now his turn to do the job because it was beyond my limited intelligencito human.

What happened next can only be served in the golden vase of the wonderful gifts that heaven, through the guides, gives us the most important moments of our existence. In less than five minutes again, in less than five minutes! formed a small gray cloud that rose from the sun, while a soft rain fell. The drops fell on completely dry land, releasing steam that would be our salvation. We ran the car and in less than five minutes clouded the windows, just in time to cross the field and reach the exit which is attached to a main road was busy at that time. We made it to our house in ten minutes without any hitch and without being seen. Then it stopped raining.

We never went to South Africa because they confiscated the passports while we were at the airport, escorted by United Nations representative and the representative of the Minister of Human Rights.

Clément:

South Africa was not our final destination and that was foiled. The minister who was in charge of our case gave us all the approvals we needed to go home, and urged us to us to be extremely discreet for our own safety.

Fete and the children were very sad, but they only lasted half a day because the next morning she received a call from the representative of the UN human rights telling him to go to the Canadian embassy. Ottawa had finally responded and we could start the process. Fete decided to request the neutral implant.

In view of where we lived, co-create together for our home protection, making it invisible to hostile audiences. From that moment we note the continuing presence and action of our guides on our side. The teachings of the spirit appeared more evident every day. We knew then we were fulfilling our destiny gradually and that all we had to do was trust. Agreed to let the Spirit guide us and establIMTS a true partnership. Our fears disappeared when we realized that we were completing the hardest part of our contract of life, which we design, in which the serenity and patience had become our best companions and accomplices.

We invaded a deep sense of justice. We live these days in full and with great serenity. The sense of being victims of an infernal machine or informal forces abandoned us.

Fete:

Live the rest of our captiveio in that state of mind. Having understood the real meaning of our experience, there was no place for anger or resentment. Our performers were simply brothers performed their parts as best they could for us to complete our life contracts. The suffering of being separated from our friends and family and being betrayed by a worker was mitigated, no hard feelings. I had resumed normal rhythm of my daily activities. Since I was in contact with the outside world became my ears and eyes of the whole family. This period we experienced as a state of grace. I was much more aware and deeply felt immense gratitude to the Universe, which was giving me the privilege of experiencing the fullness of my own experience in full consciousness.

Clément:

Consular procedures were time consuming, and while we waited to leave the country felt that there was still something important done. Fete and I, entre other things, drove a journal on African traditions. Under these circumstances, I was prevented from leaving, then devoted my time to good use in short messages and the essential teachings of Kryon for publication in the magazine *Le Bosquet* And the distributed Fete as many people as possible without charge.

Fete brought together 11 poets famous and very talented and she full dozen. Together team published a paper on peace and the advent of the fraternity in Africa. Fete After a few days received a call from UN representative saying that the U.S. was willing to meet us and that we should prepare for travel in a few days. That same afternoon the Canadian consul called to say that our visas were ready! What synchronicity!

Our co-creation materialized beyond human comprehension! Just days before this wonderful news my sisters had sent us "*The Journey Home*" And all of us nl devoured the book. The kids and I finally left the country on September 8, 1999. Despite my insistence that we we were together, FETE wanted to stay another month to settle some business. I'll let her tell them what happened

Fete:

In fact I could never settle anything because I was recaptured by the security services, I was released in the most unusual. As you can imagine them I had been looking for a long time. Most of my time was devoted to

helping for searches made in my house and my office, and answer all sorts of allegations about an attack on national security that supposedly I was guilty. Exhausted and totally overwhelmed finally understood the lesson: When it comes time to leave, you should stand up without hesitation and follow the call of destiny with confidence. The beam of light that I had at that time was the sincere sordid that shown by the security principal and his assistants when, at his request, he handed a box full of letters about the awakening of consciousness and a few copies of the latest issue of our magazine.

Clément:

Although Lee Carroll said he only Kryon channeled to European and American culture (in Book Four French), I wish to emphasize that only the language and culture can create barriers for exchange and communication. And even in this specific case, the message of Kryon knew nothing about the cultural limits and was more powerful than the sound of the explosion of the guns and automatic weapons that constantly resonate in Mother Africa. The message reached us even in our humid and unhealthy cells in the heart of Central Africa.

Fete:

Kryon's message was the beacon that lit our way through the dark night, guiding our steps towards the new port where we pull anchor. Since then, an eternal sense of gratitude has permanently taken over us: the serene joy of knowing for sure that things are well founded and fair, and said that looks like a fit of laughter when you discover the extraordinary beauty that lies behind the dramatic comedy that is life. That this is nothing but love for life ...

Clément:

... and a sense of absolute trust and abandonment in the arms of the Spirit, who, in the new era, takes over the helm.

That is what has meant the Kryon work for our destination. We encourage everyone to open their minds to much rather than cling to the continued intervention of the Spirit in their daily lives.

Fete and Clément

* Asterisks indicate all persons who have been angels to us.

And so we say goodbye, but not the last time because last time there. We will return to see each of you in the Hall of Honors "where they call by name. We're going to wave to each other and we will remember the day we met, in which all of you together, pretending to be other things.

And so we find it difficult to leave. It has become harder and harder to end these communications, the closer they get to discover who they really are. The family visits on this side of the veil is something long awaited by us can not even imagine. Again, we say, you have no idea of who came to see today. We knew you were coming, and they did. And in its intention, has allowed the energy of Spirit that surrounds them - that the surrounding ones. And in that energy of love, we all delighted, and we have loved and washed their feet tonight.

And it is.

Kryon

INDEX

Prologue
Bernie, Bird
Chapter 1: The Catalyst in Miracles
Chapter 2: The Energy that surrounds Invisible
Chapter 3: A New Comiezo
Chapter 4: The Interdimensional Human - Part II
Chapter 5: The Return
Chapter 6: The Nine Attributes of Spiritual Growth
Chapter 7: The Unity of Mankind
Chapter 8: The Circle of Energy from ordinary human
Chapter 9: The Evolution of the Earth and Humanity
Chapter 10: Explaining the Unexplained
Chapter 11: Time and Reality - Part II
Chapter 12: Nine Fears
Chapter 13: Fourteen Preguntas
Chapter 14: Questions from Readers
Chapter 15: The Rainbow Filter
Chapter 16: The African Experience